

INTERNATIONAL NARCOTICS CONTROL BOARD
Geneva

STATISTICS ON NARCOTIC DRUGS
FOR 1977

furnished by Governments
in accordance with the International Treaties
and

MAXIMUM LEVELS OF OPIUM STOCKS



UNITED NATIONS

INTERNATIONAL NARCOTICS CONTROL BOARD
Geneva

STATISTICS ON NARCOTIC DRUGS
FOR 1977

furnished by Governments
in accordance with the International Treaties

and

MAXIMUM LEVELS OF OPIUM STOCKS



UNITED NATIONS
New York, 1978

E/INCB/43
November 1978

UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION

Sales No. E.78.XI.5

Price: \$US 8.00
(or equivalent in other currencies)

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
ABBREVIATIONS	v
TRENDS IN THE LICIT MOVEMENT OF NARCOTIC DRUGS	
	<i>Paragraphs</i>
The raw materials, their alkaloids and the derivatives of the alkaloids	
Opium	1-7 vii
Poppy straw and concentrate of poppy straw	8-13 vii
Morphine	14-17 viii
Codeine	18-22 viii
Thebaine	23-25 ix
Dihydrocodeine	26-27 ix
Ethylmorphine	28-31 ix
Pholcodine	32-33 x
Hydrocodone	34-35 x
Oxycodone	36-37 x
Heroin	38 x
Cannabis	39-41 x
Cannabis resin	42 xi
Coca leaf	43-44 xi
Cocaine	45-47 xi
Synthetic narcotic drugs	
Pethidine	48-50 xii
Trimeperidine	51 xii
Methadone	52-54 xii
Normethadone	55-56 xii
Racemoramide, dextromoramide and levomoramide	57-58 xiii
Diphenoxylate	59-60 xiii
Other synthetic narcotic drugs	61-65 xiii

ANNEXES

	<i>Page</i>
<i>Introductory note</i>	2
 <i>A. — RECEIPT OF STATISTICS FOR 1977</i>	
Countries and territories which sent in all their returns	3
Missing quarterly and annual statistics	4
 <i>B. — SYNOPTIC TABLES</i>	
Index of countries and territories mentioned in the tables	8
Narcotic drugs falling under the International Conventions	11
Chart showing successive phases from the production of the raw material to the consumption of the finished product, with references to tables	14
Explanatory note	15
Table I. — Opium Production	16
Table II. — Manufacture of morphine	18
Table III. — Conversion of morphine	22
Table IV. — Manufacture of the principal narcotic drugs other than morphine	26
Table IV (a). — Manufacture of narcotic drugs other than those specified in table IV	31
Table V. — Coca leaves: Production and export declared by producing countries	32
Table V (a). — Coca leaves: Utilization for chewing	32
Table VI. — Manufacture of cocaine	33
Table VII. — Consumption of the principal narcotic drugs falling under the Conventions	34
Table VII (a). — Utilization of cocaine, codeine, dihydrocodeine, diphenoxylate, ethylmorphine, morphine and pholcodine in the manufacture of preparations of Schedule III of the 1961 Convention	62
Table VII (b). — Consumption of narcotic drugs other than those specified in table VII	69
Table VII (c). — Consumption of narcotic drugs: number of therapeutic doses consumed annually per 1,000 inhabitants	70
Table VIII. — Total stocks of opium, concentrate of poppy straw and the principal narcotic drugs	72
Table IX. — World trade (imports-exports) in 1977	
Explanatory note	73
1. Opium	74
2. Poppy straw	76
3. Concentrate of poppy straw	77
4. Morphine	78
5. Codeine	80
6. Ethylmorphine (dionine)	82
7. Coca leaves	84
8. Cocaine	86
9. Pethidine	88
10. Methadone	90
Table X. — Seizures of narcotic drugs in 1977	91
 <i>C. — MAXIMUM LEVELS OF OPIUM STOCKS</i>	
	97

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used except where the context otherwise requires:

<i>Abbreviation</i>	<i>Full title</i>
Board	International Narcotics Control Board.
1912 Convention	International Opium Convention signed at The Hague on 23 January 1912.
1925 Agreement	Agreement concerning the Manufacture of, Internal Trade in, and Use of Prepared Opium, signed at Geneva on 11 February 1925, as amended by the Protocol signed at Lake Success, New York, on 11 December 1946.
1925 Convention	International Opium Convention signed at Geneva on 19 February 1925, as amended by the Protocol signed at Lake Success, New York, on 11 December 1946.
1931 Convention	Convention for limiting the manufacture and regulating the distribution of narcotic drugs, signed at Geneva on 13 July 1931, as amended by the Protocol signed at Lake Success, New York, on 11 December 1946.
1931 Agreement	Agreement for the Control of Opium Smoking in the Far East, signed at Bangkok on 27 November 1931, as amended by the Protocol signed at Lake Success, New York, on 11 December 1946.
1936 Convention	Convention for the suppression of the illicit traffic in dangerous drugs, signed at Geneva on 26 June 1936, as amended by the Protocol signed at Lake Success, New York, on 11 December 1946.
1946 Protocol	Protocol amending the Agreements, Conventions and Protocols on Narcotic Drugs concluded at The Hague on 23 January 1912, at Geneva on 11 February 1925 and 19 February 1925 and 13 July 1931, at Bangkok on 27 November 1931 and at Geneva on 26 June 1936, signed at Lake Success, New York, on 11 December 1946.
1948 Protocol	Protocol signed at Paris on 19 November 1948 bringing under international control drugs outside the scope of the Convention of 13 July 1931 for limiting the manufacture and regulating the distribution of narcotic drugs, as amended by the Protocol signed at Lake Success, New York, on 11 December 1946.
1953 Protocol	Protocol for limiting and regulating the cultivation of the poppy plant, the production of, international and wholesale trade in, and use of opium, signed at New York on 23 June 1953.
1961 Convention	Single Convention on Narcotic Drugs, signed at New York on 30 March 1961.
1972 Protocol	Protocol amending the Single Convention on Narcotic Drugs, 1961, signed at Geneva on 25 March 1972.

TRENDS IN THE LICIT MOVEMENT OF NARCOTIC DRUGS

The raw materials, their alkaloids and the derivatives of the alkaloids

OPIUM *

1. Only four countries reported production of opium to the Board in 1977: Japan, Pakistan, Iran and India. Bulgaria, which had harvested only a few kilograms of opium during the preceding years, reported no production in 1977. Burma, which had furnished estimates to the Board concerning the production of opium in 1977—area to be devoted to poppy cultivation (2,266 hectares) and quantity of opium to be produced (13,717 kg)—has not yet furnished figures on the amount actually produced. Japan's production which has been decreasing for many years, amounted to only 8 kg in 1977. Opium production in Pakistan, which averaged 6 tons during the period 1973 to 1976, fell to 3 tons in 1977.

2. In Iran, opium is produced solely to cover the needs of the officially registered opium addicts: production is therefore planned in function of these needs and the level of stocks in hand. The number of registered opium addicts in 1977 was 145,820, compared with 169,441 in 1976 and 177,016 in 1975. In 1977, production amounted to 170 tons, 40 tons less than in the previous year. This decrease is due to reductions in areas cultivated (14,781 hectares in 1977 against 16,094 hectares in 1976) and in yield (11.479 kg per hectare in 1977 against 13.052 kg in 1976). Consumption of opium in Iran amounted to 225 tons in 1975 and 222 tons the following year. This decreasing tendency was confirmed in 1977, when consumption fell to 149 tons. In addition to the diminishing number of registered opium addicts, new limitations on the daily dosage permitted have also contributed to the decrease in opium consumption. Stocks increased by 28 tons in 1977, reaching 145 tons, the equivalent of one year's consumption.

3. In India, although areas under opium poppy cultivation increased from 51,587 hectares in 1976 to 57,165 hectares in 1977, opium production remained practically unchanged (1,175 tons), yields having fallen.

4. India's opium exports in 1977 amounted to 878 tons, 207 tons less than in 1976. However, this quantity is higher than the 815 tons exported in 1975. The principal importing countries were the United States of America (203 tons), the United Kingdom (168 tons), the Federal Republic of Germany (96 tons), the USSR (85 tons), Japan (75 tons), France (68 tons) and Italy (56 tons).

* Raw opium at approximately 90° consistency.

5. The following table shows that exports of seized opium, which had increased in 1975 and 1976, fell in 1977 to their previous level.

Exports of seized opium

(In tons)

Year	Amount exported
1973	5.5
1974	6.5
1975	21
1976	19.5
1977	4

6. The amount of opium used in 1977 for the extraction of alkaloids fell below 1,000 tons for the first time since 1968 and although there was no shortage, only 975 tons of opium was treated. This decrease is due to the increasing use of concentrate of poppy straw as a raw material for the manufacture of opiates. The most substantial decreases were noted in the United Kingdom (100 tons less) and in the United States of America (66 tons less). Utilization in the USSR, France and India remained at the same level as in 1976. These five countries together utilized 685 tons of opium in 1977, that is, 70 per cent of the total amount treated. Thirteen other countries together treated the remaining 290 tons.

7. Stocks of opium in 1977 increased by 134 tons, reaching 819 tons against 685 tons in 1976; they represent 88.5 per cent of the total amount of opium used for the extraction of alkaloids in 1977.

POPPY STRAW AND CONCENTRATE OF POPPY STRAW

8. Under the 1961 Convention, Governments are not obliged to furnish data on production of poppy straw, but are required to report the quantities of poppy straw used for the extraction of alkaloids and the amounts entering into the international trade. Most of the countries which utilize poppy straw also produce it (Australia, Czechoslovakia, France, Hungary, Poland, the USSR, Yugoslavia). Some of these countries, whose needs are only partly covered by home production, are also importers of poppy straw (Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland). The Netherlands and the Federal Republic of Germany, on the other hand, import all the poppy straw they use for the manufacture of concentrate of poppy straw and morphine. Some of the imports of poppy straw

declared by certain countries are used for purposes of floral decoration.

9. In 1977 there was a considerable increase in the volume of poppy straw used for the extraction of alkaloids, which rose to 40,038 tons after remaining at the level of 30,000 tons during the two preceding years. A country by country analysis shows that, compared with 1976, the USSR increased its utilization of poppy straw by 4,176 tons, Czechoslovakia by 2,594 tons, Australia by 2,084 tons, France by 1,699 tons, the Federal Republic of Germany by 1,578 tons and the Netherlands by 728 tons.

10. The countries which utilized the largest quantities of poppy straw in 1977 were the Netherlands (7,656 tons) and the USSR (7,625 tons), followed by France (6,318 tons), Hungary (4,385 tons), Czechoslovakia (3,834 tons), Australia (3,550 tons) and Poland (3,210 tons).

11. In 1971-1972, the major part of the poppy straw entering into the international trade came from Turkey. Following the suspension of opium poppy cultivation, however, India became the main supplier of poppy straw, as from 1973. When Turkey resumed poppy cultivation in 1976, it again became an important exporter of poppy straw (5,811 tons) with India (11,909 tons). In 1977, Turkey exported 7,802 tons and India 3,912 tons, the total of these exports being 6,007 tons less than their combined exports in 1976. The chief importers were the Netherlands (4,308 tons), Hungary (4,262 tons), Czechoslovakia (1,888 tons), the Federal Republic of Germany (1,761 tons) and Poland (1,700 tons).

12. The quantity of concentrate of poppy straw manufactured exceeded the level of 100 tons for the first time in 1977, 105 tons with a morphine content of approximately 50% having been obtained from 19,189 tons of poppy straw. The previous year, 12,926 tons of poppy straw were used to obtain 63 tons of concentrate of poppy straw. The amount of this drug manufactured in France in 1977 was 41 tons—an increase of 14 tons over 1976. The Netherlands manufactured almost 34 tons—12 tons more than in 1976. Poland almost doubled its manufacture which rose from 7 tons in 1976 to 13 tons in 1977. As for the Federal Republic of Germany, where manufacture of concentrate of poppy straw started in 1976, with 94 kg, almost 8 tons were manufactured in 1977.

13. International trade in concentrate of poppy straw increased considerably for the second consecutive year, rising from 17 tons in 1975 to 49 tons in 1976 and to 74 tons in 1977. The Netherlands exported 31 tons, France 19 tons, Poland 12 tons, Hungary 7 tons, Yugoslavia and the Federal Republic of Germany 2 tons each. The chief importers in 1977 were the United States of America (51 tons), Spain (7.5 tons) and Belgium (6.5 tons). Stocks of concentrate of poppy straw increased by 2 tons, rising from 16 tons in 1976 to 18 tons in 1977.

MORPHINE

14. Manufacture of morphine in 1977 totalled 178 tons, an increase of 9 tons over the 1976 figure. For several years, the proportion of morphine obtained from opium

has tended to decrease progressively while the proportion obtained from poppy straw and concentrate of poppy straw increased correspondingly. This tendency was accentuated in 1977 when almost 52 per cent of the total morphine manufactured was obtained from poppy straw (27.4 per cent) and concentrate of poppy straw (24.4 per cent). The share obtained from opium was thus reduced to 48 per cent, compared with 64 per cent in 1976 and 66 per cent in 1975. In 1977, 86 tons of morphine were obtained from opium, 49 tons from poppy straw and 43 tons from concentrate of poppy straw. The biggest producer, the United States of America, manufactured 46 tons of morphine in 1977, 25.5 tons of which were obtained from concentrate of poppy straw and 20 tons from opium. In 1976, when this country's production was 37 tons, only 5 tons of the total was obtained from concentrate of poppy straw. The United Kingdom manufactured 20 tons of morphine in 1977, against 27 tons in 1976. The third-ranking producer is France which obtained 19 tons of morphine in 1977 against 16 tons in 1976. The USSR and Australia each produced 17 tons. The morphine manufactured by these five countries together represented 66 per cent of the total output in 1977.

15. The quantity of morphine converted into other drugs amounted to 162 tons in 1977, the same amount as in 1976. Of this total, 146 tons of morphine was converted into codeine in 1977, 10 tons into ethylmorphine and 5 tons into pholcodine. Stocks of morphine have risen considerably, reaching 27 tons in 1977 against 18 tons in 1976.

16. Morphine consumption, which had exceeded 2 tons in 1973 and 1975, fell to 1,790 kg in 1976. This diminishing trend was confirmed in 1977, when consumption amounted to 1,678 kg. The principal consumers in 1977 in absolute figures were the United States of America (305 kg), the USSR (299 kg), the United Kingdom (296 kg) and India (272 kg). The highest consumption per million inhabitants was recorded in Switzerland (11.18 kg), followed by the United Kingdom (5.28 kg), Australia (3.77 kg) and Denmark (3.47 kg).

17. There was an apparent increase in the volume of morphine entering into the international trade in 1977 but this appears to be largely due to the fact that some countries expressed their imports and exports of concentrate of poppy straw in terms of morphine. The increase of 7 tons in morphine exports compared with 1976 is largely attributable to this method of reporting the statistics. Taking concentrate of poppy straw and morphine together, there was an over-all increase of 20 tons of morphine equivalent entering into the international trade compared with 1976.

CODEINE

18. Manufacture of codeine in 1977, at 167.5 tons, remained at the average level of the period 1970-1976. Almost one-third of the total was manufactured in the United States of America (50 tons, compared with 45 tons the previous year). In the United Kingdom, manufacture

fell from 29 tons in 1976 to 21 tons in 1977. The share of the USSR rose slightly, from 13.6 tons in 1976 to 14.4 tons in 1977. Manufacture by two other major producers, the Federal Republic of Germany and France, at 12.5 tons and 11.8 tons respectively, remained approximately at the average level of the previous four years.

19. World exports of codeine totalled 47 tons in 1977, the same amount as in 1976. This figure does not include codeine exported in the form of preparations of Schedule III of the 1961 Convention. A certain number of the exporting countries are at the same time importers of codeine. The United Kingdom thus exported 10 tons of codeine and imported 5 tons in 1977. The Federal Republic of Germany, which exported 3 tons of codeine, was also the biggest importer in 1977 (6.1 tons). In terms of net exports, Australia thus becomes for the first time the biggest exporter, with 6 tons exported in 1977, followed by the United Kingdom (5 tons), the Netherlands (4 tons), Hungary and Italy (3 tons each). The biggest net importers of codeine were Canada (5.6 tons), the Federal Republic of Germany (3.1 tons), India (2.4 tons) and Denmark (2 tons).

20. Since 1975 codeine consumption has stabilized at 152 to 153 tons. The figure of 149 tons for 1977 is incomplete, since a major consuming country has not yet furnished its statistics to the Board. In this context, the term consumption encompasses two elements, namely, consumption as defined in the 1961 Convention, and the quantities of codeine used in the manufacture of preparations included in Schedule III of that Convention, whether such preparations are consumed in the manufacturing country or exported. It will be recalled that Parties are not required to report to the Board the end use of these preparations. Of the total world consumption referred to above, 129 tons, or 87 per cent, was used for the manufacture of these preparations in 1977.

21. In relation to the previous year, codeine consumption in 1977 did not vary appreciably in the United States of America (44 tons), the USSR (14 tons), the Federal Republic of Germany (12 tons) and the United Kingdom (11 tons). Consumption per million inhabitants was highest in Denmark (412.34 kg), followed by Canada (261.28 kg), Switzerland (238.43 kg), Australia (227.01 kg), Bulgaria (204.23 kg), the United Kingdom (202.36 kg) and the United States of America (201.74 kg).

22. Stocks of codeine increased by 4 tons in 1977, reaching 79 tons.

THEBAINE

23. Thebaine is obtained chiefly from opium but also, in a very small proportion, from poppy straw. Manufacture of this drug, which averaged about 9.5 tons per year during the period 1973-1975, rose to 12.5 tons in 1976 and remained at a high level in 1977 (11.2 tons).

24. During 1976 considerable quantities of thebaine were extracted from poppy straw, particularly in the Netherlands. In 1977, however, manufacture decreased sharply in this country, falling from 2,822 kg in 1976 to 620 kg in 1977. The United States of America (4,752 kg),

the United Kingdom (2,173 kg) and France (1,231 kg) together produced 72 per cent of the total.

25. In 1977, 10.7 tons of thebaine, 800 kg more than in 1976, was converted into three narcotic drugs as follows: codeine 3.6 tons (34 per cent), hydrocodone 2.8 tons (26 per cent) and oxycodone 4.3 tons (40 per cent). A further quantity of 805 kg was converted into substances not covered by the 1961 Convention. Stocks of thebaine, which had been steadily increasing during the preceding years, reaching 15,579 kg in 1976, registered a slight fall of 586 kg in 1977.

DIHYDROCODEINE

26. Manufacture of dihydrocodeine, which had been stable at slightly less than 9 tons since 1972, reached 10,709 kg in 1977. Japan's share of this manufacture (3,797 kg) was higher than that of the United Kingdom (3,652 kg), which decreased. These two countries together accounted for 70 per cent of the total manufactured in 1977.

27. Consumption, which had averaged 8.3 tons in the preceding five years, rose in 1977 to 9,183 kg, most of which (93 per cent) was utilized for the manufacture of preparations included in Schedule III of the 1961 Convention. Stocks of dihydrocodeine which have been rising steadily in recent years, increased from 4,823 kg in 1976 to 6,221 kg in 1977.

ETHYLMORPHINE

28. Ethylmorphine is principally used as an antitussive, but is also used in some countries for the treatment of certain eye diseases. Manufacture of this drug has stabilized at about 8 tons per year since 1975; it amounted to 8,362 kg in 1977. France, whose production was just below 4 tons (3,902 kg) in 1977, still ranks first among ethylmorphine manufacturers. Hungary ranks second with a manufacture of 1,130 kg in 1977 compared with 653 kg in 1976. The United Kingdom's manufacture, at 676 kg in 1977, was only slightly more than half of the 1976 figure (1,287 kg).

29. Consumption of ethylmorphine, which had fallen from 9,248 kg in 1975 to 7,681 kg in 1976, remained more or less at the latter level in 1977 (7,777 kg). Of this total, 5,552 kg (71 per cent) was used for the manufacture of preparations of Schedule III of the 1961 Convention.

30. Total exports of ethylmorphine fell from 1,877 kg in 1976 to 1,122 kg in 1977. This drop is chiefly due to a decrease in the exports of the United Kingdom, which fell from 1,158 kg in 1976 to 310 kg in 1977. Hungary exported 291 kg, France 198 kg and the Federal Republic of Germany 174 kg in 1977. The total amount was exported to some fifteen countries, including Turkey (243 kg), Sweden (202 kg) and Brazil (194 kg).

31. Stocks of ethylmorphine rose from 4,576 kg in 1976 to 5,171 kg in 1977.

PHOLCODINE

32. After an increase to 6,258 kg in 1976, manufacture of pholcodine in 1977, at 5,672 kg, returned to the 1975 level. France accounted for 54 per cent of this amount (against 58 per cent in 1976), with a production of 3,046 kg in 1977 compared with 3,660 kg in 1976. Manufacture in the United Kingdom in 1977, at 1,797 kg, was practically at the same level as in 1976 (1,827 kg). Seven other countries together manufactured less than 15 per cent of the total.

33. Consumption of pholcodine amounted to 5,457 kg in 1977, virtually the same level as in the two preceding years. Of this total, 4,916 kg, that is, 90 per cent, was used for the manufacture of preparations in Schedule III of the 1961 Convention.

HYDROCODONE

34. Manufacture of hydrocodone, which had remained at the level of 2 tons from 1973 to 1975, but had decreased in 1976, rose again over the 2-ton mark in 1977. This increase was due to increased manufacture in the United Kingdom (779 kg) and the United States of America (580 kg). The share of the Netherlands, which had increased sharply in 1976, fell slightly to 524 kg in 1977.

35. More than half of the total amount manufactured in 1977 was used for conversion into dihydrocodeine, 650 kg in the United Kingdom and 394 kg in the Netherlands. Consumption of hydrocodone in 1977, at 915 kg, was at the same level as 1976 (921 kg). The principal consuming countries in 1977 were, as in previous years, the United States of America (509 kg), Canada (136 kg) and Argentina (115 kg).

OXYCODONE

36. After falling to 1,207 kg in 1976, manufacture of oxycodone rose in 1977 to 1,788 kg, the highest level recorded so far, 85 per cent of which was manufactured by the United States of America (1,535 kg). The remainder was produced in France (172 kg), the United Kingdom (71 kg), the Netherlands (7 kg) and Belgium (3 kg).

37. Consumption in the United States of America, the principal consumer of oxycodone, was higher in 1977 than in 1976, amounting to 1,489 kg out of the total of 1,662 kg. Canada also increased its consumption which reached 93 kg for the first time (88 kg in 1976).

HEROIN

38. The table below shows an expansion in heroin manufacture in 1977 (111 kg). This growth is due to the resumption of manufacture in the Netherlands (33 kg) in 1977; no manufacture had taken place in this country in the three preceding years. The United Kingdom, the principal manufacturer of heroin, produced 67 kg in 1977, 5 kg less than in 1976; its consumption was nevertheless

11 kg higher in 1977 (73 kg) than in the previous year. There was no conversion of heroin into nalorphine in the United Kingdom in 1977. In France, manufacture of heroin in 1977 (9 kg) was only slightly lower than in 1976 (10 kg); the quantity of heroin converted into nalorphine (14 kg) was the same as in 1976. The heroin manufactured in the Netherlands is, as in France, intended for conversion into nalorphine; in 1977, 31 kg of heroin were so used in the Netherlands. Belgium, which had not manufactured heroin since 1972, reported manufacture of 2 kg in 1977 and consumption of 1 kg.

Manufacture, consumption and conversion of heroin

(In kilograms)

Country	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
<i>Manufacture</i>					
United Kingdom	53	84	64	72	67
Netherlands	12	—	—	—	33
France	10	10	10	10	9
Belgium	—	—	—	—	2
TOTAL	75	94	74	82	111
<i>Consumption</i>					
United Kingdom	48	57	57	62	73
Belgium	4	2	1	1	1
United States of America	3	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	55	59	58	63	74
<i>Conversion into nalorphine</i>					
Netherlands	—	9	—	—	31
France	5	11	8	14	14
United Kingdom	15	27	6	5	—

Cannabis

39. Production of cannabis for scientific research amounted to only 8 kg in 1977, this quantity having been declared by one country, France. No production for this purpose was declared in 1977 by the Federal Republic of Germany, nor by the United States of America.

Production of cannabis for scientific research

(In kilograms)

Country	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
France	122	9	26	12	8
Germany, Federal Republic of	848	—	—	—	—
United States of America	—	484	—	1 452	—
TOTAL	970	493	26	1 464	8

40. Similarly, consumption of cannabis for therapeutic purposes and research in amounts of one kilogram or more was reported by only two countries in 1977, the United States of America and the Netherlands. The amount used by the United States was 215 kg in 1977, compared with 400 kg in 1976.

Consumption of cannabis for therapeutic purposes and research

(In kilograms)

Countries and territories which have furnished information to the Board	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Belgium	3	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	3	—	—
France	24	24	11	16	—
Germany, Federal Republic of	369	483	—	—	—
Greece	1	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	5	—	—
India	4 054	201	253	147	—
Italy	1	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	2	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	1	—	—	—	30
Norway	—	3	—	—	—
United Kingdom	17	1	—	—	—
United States of America	—	356	374	400	215
Hong Kong	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL	4 472	1 069	646	563	245

41. Production and consumption of cannabis for non-medical purposes takes place in Bangladesh and India, by virtue of the reservations provided for in article 49 of the 1961 Convention. In 1977, India produced 187 tons for these purposes, approximately the same amount as in 1976 (188 tons); India's consumption rose slightly, from 174 tons to 199 tons. Bangladesh increased both production and consumption of cannabis: 36 tons produced and 22 tons consumed in 1977 against 16 tons produced and 13 tons consumed in 1976.

Production and use of cannabis for non-medical purposes

(In kilograms)

Country	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
<i>Production</i>					
Bangladesh	4 284	6 865	11 424	16 365	36 067
India	87 642	93 505	151 879	188 454	187 131
<i>Use for non-medical purposes</i>					
Bangladesh	8 022	9 489	9 982	13 262	22 730
India	85 415	85 238	123 399	174 028	199 363

Cannabis resin

42. In 1977, only two countries reported to the Board consumption of cannabis resin in quantities of one kilogram or more for scientific research: Finland (1 kg) and Italy (27 kg).

Consumption of cannabis resin for scientific research

(In kilograms)

Countries which have furnished information to the Board	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Czechoslovakia	3	—	—	—	—
Finland	3	1	2	2	1
France	1	—	2	1	—
Greece	2	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	27
Norway	—	9	—	—	—
Senegal	—	3	—	?	?
United Kingdom	—	—	35	5	—
TOTAL	9	13	39	8	28

Coca leaf

43. The two producers of coca leaf, Bolivia and Peru, have not yet furnished to the Board information of their respective production in 1977. Peru has however reported exports of 385 tons of coca leaf in 1977. During this period, the United States of America declared imports of 64 tons of coca leaf from Bolivia and 417 tons from Peru.

44. The non-medical use of coca leaf is traditional in certain regions of South America and consists of chewing the leaf. The Board has not yet received statistics concerning such use in Bolivia or Peru. On the other hand, Argentina has informed the Board that, in accordance with its obligations under the 1961 Convention, non-medical use of coca leaf has been prohibited as from 1977.

Cocaine

45. In the United States of America, cocaine is obtained as a by-product during the extraction of aromatic flavouring products from coca leaf. In 1977, manufacture in this country amounted to 683 kg, thus remaining approximately at the level of the two preceding years. This quantity was obtained from 463 tons of coca leaf. The other traditional cocaine manufacturer, Peru, has not yet furnished statistics on manufacture to the Board.

46. Peru exported 302 kg of cocaine in 1977, a considerable increase compared with the 1976 figure (121 kg). As for the exports of the United States of America, which had fallen from 616 kg in 1975 to 332 kg in 1976, they decreased to 286 kg in 1977. The cocaine exported by these two countries together was sent to the United

Kingdom (196 kg), the Federal Republic of Germany (186 kg), France (143 kg), and Belgium (60 kg). These countries re-export part of the cocaine after refining it. In 1977, France thus exported 122 kg, the Federal Republic of Germany 113 kg and the United Kingdom 47 kg.

47. The statistics of licit consumption of cocaine in 1977 (831 kg) confirm the diminishing trend that started in 1975. Consumption fell in the USSR from 155 kg in 1976 to 71 kg in 1977 and in the United States of America from 416 kg to 392 kg during this period. Consumption in the United Kingdom rose slightly: from 80 kg in 1976 to 97 kg in 1977.

Synthetic narcotic drugs

PETHIDINE

48. World manufacture of pethidine rose to 19,676 kg in 1977, thus approaching the 1974 level of 20,437 kg. The three principal producing countries increased their manufacture in 1977: the United States of America (12,868 kg), the United Kingdom (3,771 kg) and the Federal Republic of Germany (2,005 kg). These three countries together accounted for 95 per cent of the total amount manufactured in 1977. France and the Netherlands manufactured no pethidine during this year.

49. The United Kingdom exported 2,772 kg and the Federal Republic of Germany 1,347 kg of pethidine in 1977, these two countries accounting for 87 per cent of the total exports recorded (4,705 kg). Fourteen other countries exported a total of 586 kg. The principal importers were Canada (898 kg), India (633 kg), Hungary (429 kg), France (306 kg) and Australia (209 kg).

50. Consumption of pethidine, which reached 17,408 kg in 1977 compared with 18,800 kg in 1976, corresponds to the average consumption during the last five years (17,464 kg). The average consumption of the United States of America during that period was 11,282 kg, a figure close to that of 1977 (11,245 kg). In 1976, consumption was 12,434 kg. Canada consumed practically the same amount in 1977 (1,032 kg) as in 1976 (1,036 kg). Other substantial consumers in 1977 were India (959 kg), the United Kingdom (575 kg), France (335 kg) and the Federal Republic of Germany (310 kg). Consumption per million inhabitants was highest in the United States of America (51.02 kg) followed by Canada (44.26 kg), Denmark (38.96 kg), the United Arab Emirates (21.19 kg) and Australia (20.18 kg).

TRIMEPERIDINE

51. The USSR, the only manufacturing country of this drug, reported production of 1,900 kg in 1977, a quantity slightly higher than the 1,800 kg manufactured in 1976. The USSR's consumption of trimeperidine also increased: 1,867 kg in 1977 against 1,740 in 1976. Exports, which amounted to 59 kg in 1976, fell to 34 kg in 1977. The

countries of destination were the Democratic People's Republic of Korea (31 kg), Bulgaria (2 kg) and Mongolia (1 kg).

Manufacture and consumption of trimeperidine in the USSR

(In kilograms)

Year	Manufacture	Consumption
1973	1 500	1 289
1974	1 690	1 666
1975	1 950	1 920
1976	1 800	1 740
1977	1 900	1 867

METHADONE

52. Manufacture of methadone which had fallen from 2,033 kg in 1974 to 1,375 kg in 1976, rose in 1977 to 1,996 kg, thus approaching the 1974 level. The increase in 1977 is due to increased manufacture in the principal manufacturing countries: 1,591 kg in the United States of America in 1977, against 1,246 kg in 1976, 217 kg against 60 kg for the United Kingdom, 141 kg against 41 kg for Switzerland. These three countries accounted for practically all the methadone manufactured in 1977.

53. During that year, Switzerland more than doubled its exports of methadone, which reached 138 kg against 60 kg in 1976; the United Kingdom's exports were maintained at the 1976 level (108 kg). The exports of these two countries represent 98 per cent of total exports of methadone in 1977. Certain importers of methadone, such as Australia, Canada, Hong Kong, and Thailand use this drug in the maintenance programme for addicts.

54. Total consumption of methadone decreased from 1,995 kg in 1976 to 1,467 kg in 1977. Consumption remains highest in the United States of America (1,155 kg in 1977), where methadone is used in the maintenance programme for addicts, although this figure is considerably lower than that for 1976 (1,756 kg). Yugoslavia recorded a higher consumption in 1977 (66 kg) than in 1976 (11 kg). The differences from one year to another were less appreciable in the case of consumption in 1977 declared by the United Kingdom (43 kg), Australia (36 kg), Denmark (13 kg) and Canada (10 kg).

NORMETHADONE

55. The German Democratic Republic was the only country that reported manufacture of normethadone in 1977 (112 kg). The other traditional manufacturer, the Federal Republic of Germany, which is also the only exporter of this drug, held stocks sufficient to cover its needs for consumption and export (75 kg were exported in 1977).

56. The German Democratic Republic consumed 113 kg of normethadone in 1977, the highest figure so

far recorded for this country. Consumption in the Federal Republic of Germany, on the other hand, has decreased steadily over the last thirteen years, from 200 kg in 1965 to only 2 kg in 1977. In Argentina, the amount delivered for purposes of consumption in 1976 (71 kg) was apparently sufficient to cover requirements in 1977, no consumption having been declared for that year.

Manufacture and consumption of normethadone
(In kilograms)

Country	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
<i>Manufacture</i>					
Germany, Federal Republic of	564	—	—	331	—
German Democratic Republic	111	—	66	91	112
Finland	3	6	—	—	—
TOTAL	678	6	66	422	112
<i>Consumption</i>					
German Democratic Republic	59	58	71	109	113
Argentina	53	53	—	71	—
Germany, Federal Republic of .	63	31	5	3	2
Other countries	80	77	66	59	68
TOTAL	255	219	142	242	183

RACEMORAMIDE, DEXTROMORAMIDE AND LEVOMORAMIDE

57. Racemoramide, which is obtained from moramide intermediate, is used for the manufacture of dextromoramide; levomoramide is a by-product obtained during this manufacture. The Netherlands, the only country that manufactures dextromoramide, declared a production of 104 kg in 1977, an increase of 22 per cent over the previous year's manufacture. A quantity of 90 kg was exported in 1977, principally to the United Kingdom (39 kg), France (34 kg) and Australia (11 kg).

58. There was a slight increase in consumption in the two major consuming countries, France and the United Kingdom, in 1977: 37 kg for the former and 32 kg for the latter country. Australia consumed 13 kg in 1977, the Netherlands 6 kg and Belgium 4 kg.

**Manufacture in the Netherlands of racemoramide,
dextromoramide and levomoramide**
(In kilograms)

Year	Racemoramide	Dextromoramide	Levomoramide
1973	575	117	126
1974	205	96	100
1975	432	130	135
1976	203	85	109
1977	565	104	101

DIPHENOXYLATE

59. Manufacture of diphenoxylate, which had reached 2,142 kg in 1974, then fell to 1,710 kg in 1975 and to 1,504 kg in 1976, rose sharply in 1977, reaching 2,574 kg, the highest figure so far recorded. This advance is due to increased manufacture in the United States of America (1,239 kg in 1977 against 634 kg in 1976), India (405 kg against 120 kg), Mexico (316 kg against 171 kg) and France (140 kg against 66 kg). Canada and Italy manufactured diphenoxylate for the first time in 1977, the quantities declared being 13 kg for the former country and 21 kg for the latter.

60. Consumption and utilization of this drug in 1977 exceeded 2 tons and reached the level of 2,439 kg for the first time. Of this total, 2,346 kg were utilized for the manufacture of preparations of Schedule III of the 1961 Convention, that is, 96 per cent of the total, compared with 94 per cent in 1976. The United States of America consumed 1,239 kg, more than half of the total, the United Kingdom 245 kg, Mexico 127 kg and India 115 kg.

OTHER SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC DRUGS

61. The following drugs deserve mention by reason of the quantities manufactured and entering into the trade in 1977: anileridine, dipipanone, alphaprodine and ketobemidone.

62. The United States of America, the only manufacturer of anileridine, produced 280 kg in 1977, almost double its production in the previous year (141 kg). Total consumption of this drug, which fell from 275 kg in 1975 to 176 kg in 1976, rose to 262 kg in 1977. This increase results from the fact that consumption in Canada, which had fallen in 1976 to 17 kg, climbed again to its 1975 level in 1977 (115 kg). Consumption in the United States in 1977 (147 kg) was slightly lower than in 1976 (159 kg). These two countries are the only consumers of anileridine.

63. Manufacture of dipipanone made a further advance in 1977, reaching 104 kg, 24 kg more than was produced in 1976. The United Kingdom, the only manufacturer of this drug, is also the biggest consumer (89 kg in 1977). The other consumers, which absorbed a total of 20 kg, were South Africa (12 kg), Belgium (4 kg), Hong Kong (3 kg) and Ireland (1 kg). Total consumption of dipipanone in 1977 reached 109 kg, the highest figure so far recorded.

64. Alphaprodine manufacture amounted to 54 kg in 1977. Manufacture of this drug had been falling since 1973, dropping to 29 kg in 1976. The sole manufacturer is the United States of America which consumed 49 kg in 1977 against 44 kg in 1976; the only other consuming country, Canada, consumed 5 kg in 1977, the same amount as in the previous year.

65. Since 1975 no ketobemidone has been manufactured by Switzerland, and Denmark was thus in 1976

and 1977 the only manufacturer of this narcotic drug, which is included in Schedule IV of the 1961 Convention. Its production in 1977 (52 kg) was higher than in 1976 (41 kg). Denmark exported a part of its production in 1977: 7 kg to Sweden and 3 kg to Norway. In 1977, Switzerland, which held 33 kg of ketobemidone in stock, exported 7 kg to the Federal Republic of Germany. Total consumption of ketobemidone in 1977 (50 kg) remained stable in relation to the preceding years. Denmark consumed 34 kg in 1977, Sweden and the Federal Republic of Germany each consumed 6 kg, Norway 3 kg and Switzerland 1 kg.

ANNEXES

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The following annexes contain the principal statistical information for 1977 furnished to the Board by Governments in accordance with the 1925, 1931 and 1961 Conventions and the 1948 and 1953 Protocols. For purposes of comparison, statistics for the previous four years have been indicated in the tables. Some Governments have amended their statistics for previous years since the publication of last year's document; in this document, the latest figures have been used. The annexes also include data on the maximum level of opium stocks which each country or territory may hold under the 1953 Protocol. The statistics for 1977 will be published in greater detail together with the corresponding estimates of requirements as document E/INCB/44.

The Board, in referring to political entities, is guided by the rules governing the practice of the United Nations. The nomenclature used by the Board does not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever concerning the legal status of any country or territory or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers.

The unit of weight used in the tables is the kilogram; a blank space separates the hundreds from the thousands. A question mark signifies that the relevant figure or in some cases the factors required for calculating it are not available. The sign "—" signifies "nil" or "an amount under 1 kilogram".

ANNEX A

RECEIPT OF STATISTICS FOR 1977
COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES WHICH SENT IN ALL THEIR RETURNS

(a) COUNTRIES

Afghanistan, Rep. of	Grenada	Niger
Albania	Guatemala	Nigeria
Algeria	Guinea	Norway
Argentina	Guinea-Bissau	Oman
Australia	Guyana	Panama
Austria	Haiti	Papua New Guinea
Bahamas	Honduras	Philippines
Bahrain	Hungary	Poland
Barbados	Iceland	Portugal
Belgium	India	Qatar
Bhutan	Indonesia	Republic of Korea
Bolivia *	Iran	Romania
Brazil	Iraq	Rwanda
Bulgaria	Ireland	Samoa
Burma	Israel	Sao Tome and Principe
Burundi	Italy	Seychelles
Cameroon	Ivory Coast	Sierra Leone
Canada	Japan	Singapore
Central African Empire	Jordan	South Africa
Chad	Kenya	Sri Lanka
Chile	Kuwait	Surinam
Colombia	Lebanon	Swaziland
Comoros	Liberia	Sweden
Costa Rica	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	Switzerland
Cuba	Luxembourg	Syrian Arab Republic
Cyprus	Madagascar	Thailand
Czechoslovakia	Malawi	Togo
Democratic Yemen	Malaysia	Tonga
Denmark	Maldives	Trinidad and Tobago
Dominican Republic	Mali	Tunisia
Ecuador	Malta	Turkey
Egypt	Mauritius	Uganda
El Salvador	Mexico	USSR
Fiji	Morocco	United Arab Emirates
Finland	Mozambique	United Kingdom
France	Nauru	United States of America
Gambia	Netherlands	Venezuela
German Democratic Republic	New Zealand	Yemen
Germany, Federal Republic of	Nicaragua	Yugoslavia
Greece		

(b) NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES

<i>Anglo French :</i>	<i>Portugal :</i>	<i>United Kingdom (contd.):</i>	<i>United Kingdom (concl.):</i>
New Hebrides	Macau	Falkland Islands	Solomon Islands
<i>Australia :</i>	<i>United Kingdom :</i>	(Malvinas)	Southern Rhodesia
Christmas Islands	Anguilla	Gibraltar	Tristan da Cunha
Cocos (Keeling) Islands	Antigua	Gilbert Islands	Tuvalu
Norfolk Island	Ascension Island	Hong Kong	Virgin Islands
<i>France :</i>	Bermuda	Montserrat	
New Caledonia	Brunei	St. Helena	
French Polynesia	Cayman Islands	St. Kitts-Nevis	<i>United States of America :</i>
Wallis and Futuna Islands	Dominica	St. Lucia	Pacific Islands
		St. Vincent	

* Data concerning coca leaves are incomplete.

MISSING QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL STATISTICS FOR 1977

Quarterly statistics should be dispatched to the Board within one month after the end of the quarter to which they refer; the annual statistics not later than six months after the end of the year to which they refer.

The names of countries and territories which have sent no returns are printed in bold type.

? = Return missing

Countries	Quarterly				Annual
	Imports and Exports				Production Manufacture Consumption Stocks and Seizures
	1	2	3	4	
Andorra				?	?
Angola	?	?	?	?	?
Bangladesh					?
Benin	?	?	?	?	?
Botswana					?
Cape Verde	?	?	?	?	?
China*					
Congo					?
Democratic Kampuchea	?	?	?	?	?
Djibouti					?
Equatorial Guinea		?	?	?	?
Ethiopia					?
Gabon	?	?	?	?	?
Ghana					?
Jamaica					?
Lao					?
Lesotho					?
Mauritania			?	?	?
Mongolia	?	?	?	?	?
Nepal	?		?	?	
Pakistan					?
Paraguay					?
Peru					?

MISSING QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL STATISTICS FOR 1977 (*continued*)

Countries	Quarterly				Annual
	Imports and exports				Production Manufacture Consumption Stocks and Seizures
	1	2	3	4	
Saudi Arabia					?
Senegal					?
Somalia	?		?	?	?
Spain					?
Sudan					?
United Republic of Tanzania (Zanzibar)					?
Upper Volta			?	?	?
Uruguay					?
Viet Nam, Socialist Republic of	?	?	?	?	?
Zaire				?	?
Zambia					?
<i>Non-Metropolitan Territories</i>					
<i>Netherlands :</i>					
Netherlands Antilles					?
<i>New Zealand :</i>					
Cook Islands					?
<i>Portugal :</i>					
Timor	?	?	?	?	?
<i>United Kingdom :</i>					
Belize					?
Turks and Caicos	?	?	?	?	?

* The Board has requested the Government of the People's Republic of China to furnish statistics on narcotic drugs. When available, these will be published in a later report.

Index of countries and territories mentioned in the tables

Countries	TABLE																				
	I	II	III	IV	V	V (a)	VI	VII	VII (a)	VII (c)	IX										X
											1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	Page																				
Afghanistan, Rep. of	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	
Albania	34	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..
Algeria	34	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	
Angola	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Argentina	..	18	22	26	..	32	..	34	62	70	75	76	..	81	..	..	..	..	88	91
Australia	..	18	22	26	..	..	..	34	62	70	75	76	..	78	80	..	..	87	88,89	90
Austria	22	..	..	..	..	34	62	70	..	..	..	79	81	..	..	..	89	91	
Bahamas	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	
Bahrain	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	
Bangladesh	34	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	89	91	
Barbados	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	91	
Belgium	..	18	22	26	..	..	..	36	62	70	75	76	77	80	83	..	86	89	90	91
Benin	36	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bolivia	32	32	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	..	90	91	
Botswana	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brazil	22	26	..	..	..	36	62	71	..	..	..	78	81	82	..	..	88	91	
Bulgaria	16	18	22	26	..	..	..	36	62	70	75	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	91
Burma	16	18	22	26	..	..	..	36	62	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91
Burundi	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cameroon	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	
Canada	27	..	..	..	38	62	70	..	..	..	79	80	..	..	86	88	90	
Chile	38	63	71	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	92	
China *	38	63	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	92	
Colombia	38	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Costa Rica	38	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cuba	38	..	71	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	92	
Cyprus	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	
Czechoslovakia	..	18	23	27	..	..	..	38	63	70	..	76	..	80,81	..	..	..	..	..	..
Democratic Kampuchea	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Democratic Yemen	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denmark	40	63	70	75	..	..	79	80	83	..	..	88,89	90	
Dominican Republic	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	
Ecuador	40	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	
Egypt	40	63	71	..	..	..	80	82	..	..	..	..	92	
El Salvador	40	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ethiopia	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Federal Republic of Germany	..	19	23	27	..	..	..	42	64	70	74	76	77	78,79	80	82,83	..	86	88	92
Fiji	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Finland	27	..	..	..	40	63	70	..	..	..	81	82	..	..	89	..	92	
France	..	19	23	27	..	..	..	40	63	70	74,75	76	77	78	80	82	..	86	88	92
Gabon	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German Democratic Republic	27	..	..	..	40	64	70	..	76	..	80	83	..	..	88	..	92	
Ghana	42	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	..	..
Greece	42	64	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	..	92	
Grenada	92	
Guatemala	42	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guinea	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guyana	42	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* The Board has requested the Government of the People's Republic of China to furnish statistics on narcotic drugs. When available, these will be published in a later report.

Index of countries and territories mentioned in the tables (concluded)

	TABLE																				
	I	II	III	IV	V	V (a)	VI	VII	VII (a)	VII (c)	IX										X
											1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<i>Countries (cont.)</i>	<i>Page</i>																				
Senegal	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sierra Leone	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Singapore	54	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Africa	20	24	29	..	..	..	54	67	70	75	..	77	79	81	..	..	..	88,89	..	94
Socialist Rep. of Viet Nam	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spain	20	25	29	..	..	..	54	67	70	74	76	77	..	..	..	..	87	..	90	..
Sri Lanka	54	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sudan	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surinam	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94
Swaziland	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94
Sweden	56	67	70	75	76	..	79	80	82	..	..	89	90	94
Switzerland	21	25	29	..	..	..	56	67	70	74,75	76	77	78	80,81	..	..	86,87	88	90	94
Syrian Arab Rep..	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	..	94
Tanzania, United Rep. of	58	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thailand	56	67	..	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	95
Togo	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tonga	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinidad and Tobago	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95
Tunisia	56	67	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95
Turkey	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	..	70	..	76	..	..	80	82	..	..	..	..	95
Uganda	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	16	21	25	29	..	..	..	58	68	70	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..
United Arab Emirates	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Kingdom	21	25	30	..	..	..	58	68	70	74,75	..	77	78	80	82	..	86	88	90	..
United States of America	21	25	30	..	..	33	58	68	70	74,75	76	77	78	80	..	84	86	88	..	95
Upper Volta	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uruguay	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
Venezuela	58	..	71	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	89	..	95
Yugoslavia	17	21	25	30	..	..	..	58	..	70	74,75	..	77	78	80	82	..	..	89	..	95
Zaire, Rep. of	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Zambia	58	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Non-Metropolitan Territories</i>																					
United Kingdom	74	..	..	78	81	83	..	86	89	90	96

NARCOTIC DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS

This list shows the narcotic drugs which, at the date of this Report, fell under international control. It is subdivided into two sections, the first enumerating the drugs included in Schedule I of the 1961 Convention (Group I of the 1931 Convention), and the second those in Schedule II thereof (Group II of the 1931 Convention), both as amended. The names and descriptions used are those given in the 1961 Convention or in the official notifications of the Secretary-General of the United Nations. International non-proprietary names selected by the World Health Organization are printed in bold type; in many cases the chemical formulæ, and in some cases additional names, are given to facilitate identification.

The series of names given in italics include other designations for the basic drug and its salts and also names of preparations containing the drug. For further information on the names, chemical and structural formulæ of the drugs see document E/CN.7/513 — Narcotic Drugs under International Control — Multilingual List.

1. Drugs included in Schedule I of the 1961 Convention (Group I of the 1931 Convention)

- Acetorphine** (*O*³-acetyl-7,8 dihydro-7 α -[1(*R*)-hydroxy-1-methylbutyl]-*O*⁶-methyl-6,14-endoethenomorphine or 3-*O*-acetyl-6,14-endoethenomorphine or 3-*O*-acetyl-6,14-endoethenomorphine or 3-*O*-acetyl-6,14-endoethenomorphine) — *M. 183*
- Acetylmethadol** (3-acetoxy-6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenylheptane) — *Methadyl acetate*
- Allylprodine** (3-allyl-1-methyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxypiperidine) — *Alperidine*
- Alphacetylmethadol** (alpha-3-acetoxy-6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenylheptane)
- Alphameprodine** (alpha-3-ethyl-1-methyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxypiperidine)
- Alphamethadol** (alpha-6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanol)
- Alphaprodine** (alpha-1,3-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxypiperidine) — *Nisentil*, *Prisilidene*
- Anileridine** (1-*para*-aminophenethyl-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester or 1-[2-(*para*-aminophenyl)-ethyl]-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester) — *Leritine*
- Benzethidine** (1-(2-benzoyloxyethyl)-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester)
- Benzylmorphine** (3-benzylmorphine) — *Peronine*
- Betacetylmethadol** (beta-3-acetoxy-6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenylheptane)
- Betameprodine** (beta-3-ethyl-1-methyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxypiperidine)
- Betamethadol** (beta-6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanol)
- Betaprodine** (beta-1,3-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxypiperidine)
- Beztramide** (1-(3-cyano-3,3-diphenylpropyl)-4-(2-oxo-3-propionyl-1-benzimidazolyl)-piperidine)
- Cannabis** (Indian Hemp) and Cannabis resin (Resin of Indian Hemp)
- Clonitazene** (2-*para*-chlorbenzyl-1-diethylaminoethyl-5-nitrobenzimidazole)
- Coca Leaf**
- Cocaine** (methyl ester of benzoylcegonine)
- Codoxime** (dihydrocodeinone-6-carboxymethyloxime)
- Concentrate of poppy straw** (the material arising when poppy straw has entered into a process for the concentration of its alkaloids, when such material is made available in trade)
- Desomorphine** (dihydrodeoxymorphine or 4,5 epoxy-3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan) — *Permonid*, *Scopermid*
- Dextromoramide** ((+)-4-[2-methyl-4-oxo-3,3-diphenyl-4-(1-pyrrolidinyl) butyl] morpholine or (+)-3-methyl-2,2-diphenyl-4-morpholinobutylpyrrolidine) — *Alcioid*, *Errecalma*, *Jetrium*, *Palfium*, *Pyrrolamidol*, *R.875*
- Diampromide** (N-[(2-methylphenethylamino) propyl] propionanilide)
- Diethylthiambutene** (3-diethylamino-1,1-di-(2'-thienyl)-1-butene) — *Diethibutin*, *Diethylambutene*, *Themalon*
- Difenoxin** (1-(3-cyano-3,3 diphenylpropyl)-4-phenylisonipecotinic acid)
- Dihydromorphine** — *Paramorfan*
- Dimenoxadol** (2-dimethylaminoethyl-1-ethoxy-1,1-diphenylacetate or dimethylaminoethyl 1-ethoxy-1,1-diphenylacetate or dimethylaminoethyl diphenyl-alpha-ethoxyacetate) — *Lokarin*
- Dimepheptanol** (6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanol) — *Amidol*, *Methadol*, *Pangerin*
- Dimethylthiambutene** (3-dimethylamino-1,1-di-(2'-thienyl)-1-butene) — *Aminobutene*, *Dimethibutin*, *Ohron*
- Dioxaphetyl butyrate** (ethyl 4-morpholino-2,2-diphenylbutyrate) — *Amidalgon*, *Spasmoxale*
- Diphenoxylate** (1-(3-cyano-3,3-diphenylpropyl)-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester or 2,2-diphenyl-4-[(4-carbethoxy-4-phenyl) piperidino] butyronitril) — *Diphenoxyle*, *R.1132*
- Dipipanone** (4,4-diphenyl-6-piperidine-3-heptanone) — *Diconal*, *Fenpidon*, *Pamedone*, *Phenylpiperone*, *Pipadone*, *Piperidylamidone*, *Piperidylmethadone*, *Pipidone*
- Drotebanol** (3,4 - dimethoxy - 17 - methylmorphinan - 6 β , 14 - diol)
- Ecgonine**, its esters and derivatives which are convertible to ecgonine and cocaine
- Ethylmethylthiambutene** (3-ethylmethylamino-1,1-di-(2'-thienyl)-1-butene) — *Emethibutin*, *Ethylmethiambutene*
- Etonitazene** (1-diethylaminoethyl-2-*para*-ethoxybenzyl-5-nitrobenzimidazole)
- Etorphine** (7,8-dihydro-7 α -[1(*R*)-hydroxy-1-methylbutyl]-*O*⁶-methyl-6,14-endoethenomorphine or tetrahydro-7 α -(1-hydroxy-1-methylbutyl)-6,14-endoetheno-orphavine or 1,2,3,3a,8,9-hexahydro-5-hydroxy-2 α -[1(*R*)-hydroxy-1-methylbutyl]-3-methoxy-12-methyl-3,9a-etheno-9,9b-imino-ethanophenanthro [4,5-*bcd*]furan) — *Immobilon*, *M. 53*, *M. 99*
- Etorphine 3-methyl ether** — *M.53*, *Immobilon*
- Etoxeridine** (1-[(2-hydroxyethoxy) ethyl]-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester) — *Atenorax*, *Atenos*, *Carbetidine*
- Fentanyl** (1-phenethyl-4-N-propionylanilinpiperidine) — *Hypnorm*, *Innovar*, *Ivonal*, *Leptanal*, *R 4263*, *Sublimaze*, *Thalamonal*
- Furethidine** (1-(2-tetrahydrofurfuryloxyethyl)-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester)
- Heroin** (diacetylmorphine) — *Acetomorphine*, *Diamorphine*, *Diaphorm*, *Eclorion*
- Hydrocodone** (dihydrocodeinone) — *Ambenyl*, *Assicodid*, *Biatos*, *Biocodone*, *Broncodid*, *Calmodid*, *Codesona*, *Codimal*, *Codinon*, *Codinovo*, *Coditrate*, *Codone*, *Cofacodide*, *Costil*, *Curadol*, *Dicodide*, *Dicodinon*, *Dicodone*, *Dicodone*, *Dicodone*, *Dicotrate*, *Dihydrokon*, *Dosticodid*, *Duodin*, *Hubacodid*, *Hycodan*, *Hycodone*, *Hydrokon*, *Hydrokon*, *Kolikodal*, *Lisofrin*, *Mercodol*, *Multacodin*, *Neocode*, *Novahistine-DH*, *Nyodid*, *Padrina*, *Rectinal*, *Resulin*, *Synkonin*, *Tucodil*, *Tuscodin*, *Tussionex*, *Uquicodid*, *Ydrocod*

- Hydromorphinol** (14-hydroxydihydromorphine)
- Hydromorphone** (dihydromorphinone) — *Assilaudid, Biomorphyl, Cofalaudide, Cormorphin, Dilaudide, Dimorphid, Dimorphinon, Dimorphone, Hymorphan, Laudacon, Laudadin, Laudamed, Lucodan, Morfikon, Morphodid, Novolaudon, Percoral, Scolaudol*
- Hydroxypethidine** (4-*meta*-hydroxyphenyl-1-methylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester or 1-methyl-4-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-piperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester) — *Bemidone, Hydropethidine, Oxy-dolantin, Oxypetidin*
- Isomethadone** (6-dimethylamino-5-methyl-4,4-diphenyl-3-hexanone) — *Isodanon, Isoamidone*
- Ketobemidone** (4-*meta*-hydroxyphenyl-1-methyl-4-propionylpiperidine or 4-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-1-methyl-4-piperidyl ethyl ketone or 1-methyl-4-metahydroxyphenyl-4-propionyl piperidine) — *Cliradon, Ketogan, Ketogin*
- Levomethorphan** * ((—)-3-methoxy-N-methylmorphinan)
- Levomoramide** ((—)-4-[2-methyl-4-oxo-3,3-diphenyl-4-(1-pyrrolidinyl) butyl] morpholine or (—)-3-methyl-2,2-diphenyl-4-morpholino-butylpyrrolidine)
- Levophenacylmorphin** ((—)-3-hydroxy-N-phenacylmorphinan)
- Levorphanol** * ((—)-3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan) — *Dromoran, Levo-dromoran, Levorphan*
- Metazocine** (2'-hydroxy-2,5,9-trimethyl-6,7-benzomorphan or 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-8-hydroxy-3,6,11-trimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocine) — *Methobenzorphan*
- Methadone** (6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanone) — *Adanon, Adolan, Afluol, Algidon, Algolysin, Algoxale, Amidone, Amidosan, Butalgin, Depridol, Deptadol, Diaminon, Dianone, Disipan, Dolufin, Dolamid, Dolamina, Dolcsona, Dolohexan, Dolophine, Dolorex, Dorexol, Fenadone, Heptadol, Heptadon, Heptanal, Heptanon, Hes, Ketalgin, Levadone, Mecodin, Mepecton, Mephenon, Metasedin, Methidon, Miadone, Midadone, Moheptan, Optalgin, Panalgen, Parasedin, Petalgin, Phenadon, Physeptone, Polamidon, Polamivet, Porfolan, Quotidine, Sedamidone, Septa-Om, Sin-algin, Spasmoalgotysin, Symoron, Synthanal, Turanone, Vemonyl, Zefalgin*
- Methadone-Intermediate** (4-cyano-2-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenylbutane or 2-dimethylamino-4-diphenyl-4-cyano butane)
- Methyldesorphine** (6-methyl-delta 6-deoxymorphine) — *Methyldesomorphine*
- Methyldihydromorphine** (6-methyldihydromorphine)
- Metopon** (5-methyldihydromorphinone)
- Moramide-Intermediate** (2-methyl-3-morpholino-1,1-diphenylpropanecarboxylic acid or 1-diphenyl-2-methyl-3-morpholinopropanecarboxylic acid)
- Morpheridine** (1-(2-morpholinoethyl)-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester) — *Morpholinoethylmorpheridine*
- Morphine**
- Morphine Methobromide and other pentavalent nitrogen morphine derivatives, including in particular the morphine-N-oxide derivatives, one of which is Codeine-N-Oxide
- Morphine-N-Oxide** — *Genomorphine, Morphinaminoxide*
- Myrophine** (myristylbenzylmorphine)
- Nicomorphine** (3,6-dinicotinylmorphine or di-nicotinic acid ester of morphine) — *Dinicotinyl morphine, Nicophine, Nocophine, Vendal, Vilan*
- Noracymethadol** ((±)-alpha-3-acetoxy-6-methylamino-4,4-diphenylheptane)
- Norlevorphanol** ((—)-3-hydroxymorphinan)
- Normethadone** (6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-hexanone or 1,1-diphenyl-1-dimethylaminoethyl-butanone-2 or 1-dimethylamino-3,3-diphenyl-hexanon-(4)) — *Deatussan, Extussin, Mepidon, Nicaroa, Normedon, Phenyldimazone, Taurocolo, Ticarda, Tikapect, Tinafon, Veryl*
- Normorphine** (demethylmorphine or N-demethylated morphine)
- Norpipanone** (4,4-diphenyl-6-piperidine-3-hexanone) — *Hexalgon*
- Opium**
- Oxycodone** (14-hydroxydihydrocodeinone or dihydrohydroxycodone) — *Bionin, Bionone, Boncodal, Cardanon, Codeinon, Cofacodal, Dihydrone, Dinarcon, Dolodorm, Dolordorm, Equimorphine, Escofedal, Eubine, Eucodal, Eucodamine, Eucosan, Eudin, Eukdin, Eumorphal, Hydrocodal, Hydrolaudin, Medicodal, Narcobasina, Narcodal, Narcophedrin, Narcosin, Nargenol, Nargevet, Nucodan, Ocytonargenol, Opton, Oxikon, Oxycodyl, Oxykodal, Pancodine, Pancodone, Pavinol, Penumbrol, Percodan, Proladone, Pronarcin, Sanasmol, Scodoline, Scopedron, Scophedal, Scophol, Sintiodal, Stupenal, Stupenone, Tebodal, Tecodine, Valbine*
- Oxymorphone** (14-hydroxydihydromorphinone or dihydrohydroxymorphinone) — *Numorphan*
- Pethidine** (1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester) — *Adolens, Algantine, Algil, Alodan, Amphosedal, Antidol, Antidol-ibsa, Antiduol, Antispasmin, Asmalina, Bellalgina, Biphenal, Centralgin, Demerol, Dispadol, Dodonal, Dol, Dolanquifa, Dolantal, Dolantin, Dolantol, Dolaren, Dolarenil, Dolargan, Dolarin, Dolatol, Dolcontral, Dolenal, Dolental, Dolestine, Doleval, Dolin, Dollinal, Dolisan, Dolisina, Doloneurin, Dolopethin, Dolor, Doloridine, Dolormin, Dolosal, Dolosil, Dolsin, Dolvanol, Dosilantine, Eudolak, Feldin, Felidin, Gratidina, Isonipeccaine, Lorfalgyl, Lydol, Maperidina, Medrinol, Mefedina, Mendelgina, Meperidine, Merperidin, Methedine, Miltzan, Narcofor, Neo-mohin, Operidine, Opystan, Pamergan, Pantalgine, Pethanal, Pethilorfan, Piperidethanol, Piridosal, Precedyl, Sauteralgyl, Simesalgina, Spasmedal, Spasmequine, Spasmodolin, Spasmodalgin, Suppolosal, Supradol, Synlaudine.*
- Pethidine-Intermediate-A** (4-cyano-1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidine or 1-methyl-4-phenyl-4-cyanopiperidine)
- Pethidine-Intermediate-B** (4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester or ethyl 4-phenyl-4-piperidinecarboxylate) — *Norpethidine*
- Pethidine-Intermediate-C** (1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid)
- Phenadoxone** (6-morpholino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanone) — *Hepagin, Heptalgin, Heptalin, Heptazone, Heptone*
- Phenamprone** (N-(1-methyl-2-piperidinoethyl) propionanilide or N-[2-(1-methylpiperid-2'yl)ethyl]-propionanilide)
- Phenazocine** (2'-hydroxy-5,9-dimethyl-2-phenethyl-6,7-benzomorphan or 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-8-hydroxy-6,11-dimethyl-3-phenethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocine) — *Narcidine, Narphen, Phenobenzorphan, Prinadol*
- Phenomorphin** (3-hydroxy-N-phenethylmorphinan)
- Phenopropidine** (1-(3-hydroxy-3-phenylpropyl)-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester or 1-phenyl-3-(4-carbomethoxy-4-phenylpiperidine)-propanol) — *Phenopropidine, R.1406*
- Pimindine** (4-phenyl-1-(3-phenylaminopropyl) piperidine-4-carboxylic acid ethyl ester) — *Alvodine, Anopridine, Cimadon*
- Piritramide** (1-(3-cyano-3,3-diphenylpropyl)-4-(1-piperidino) piperidine-4-carboxylic acid amide or 2,2-diphenyl-4-[1-(4-carbamoyl-4-piperidino)] butyronitrile) — *ARC I-D-21, Dipidolor, R.3365*
- Proheptazine** (1,3-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxyazacycloheptane or 1,3-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxyhexamethyleneimine) — *Dimepheprimine*
- Propripidine** (1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid isopropyl ester) — *Gevelina, Ipropethidine, Isopedine, Spasmo-dolisina*
- Racemethorphan** ((±)-3-methoxy-N-methylmorphinan)
- Racemoramide** ((±)-4-[2-methyl-4-oxo-3,3-diphenyl-4-(1-pyrrolidinyl) butyl] morpholine or (±)-3-methyl-2,2-diphenyl-4-morpholino-butylpyrrolidine)
- Racemorphan** ((±)-3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan) — *Citarin, Methorphanin*
- Thebacon** (acetyldihydrocodeinone or acetyldemethylodihydrothebaine) — *Acedicon, Cofadcon, Negadol, Novocodon, Thebacetyl*
- Thebaine**
- Trimeperidine** (1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxypiperidine) — *Isopromedol, Promedol; and*

* **Dextromethorphan** ((+)-3-methoxy-N-methylmorphinan) and **dextrorphan** ((+)-3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan) are specifically excluded from this Schedule.

The isomers, unless specifically excepted, of the drugs in this Schedule whenever the existence of such isomers is possible within the specific chemical designation;

The esters and ethers, unless appearing in another Schedule, of the drugs in this Schedule whenever the existence of such esters or ethers is possible;

The salts of the drugs listed in this Schedule, including the salts of esters, ethers and isomers as provided above whenever the existence of such salts is possible.

2. Drugs included in Schedule II of the 1961 Convention (Group II of the 1931 Convention)

Acetyldihydrocodeine

Codeine (3-methylmorphine)

Dihydrocodeine

Ethylmorphine (3-ethylmorphine) — *Dionine*

Nicocodeine (6-nicotinylcodeine or 6-(pyridine-3-carboxylic acid)-codeine ester) — *Nicotinoylcodeine*

Nicodicodine (6-nicotinyldihydrocodeine or nicotinic acid ester of dihydrocodeine)

Norcodeine (N-demethylcodeine)

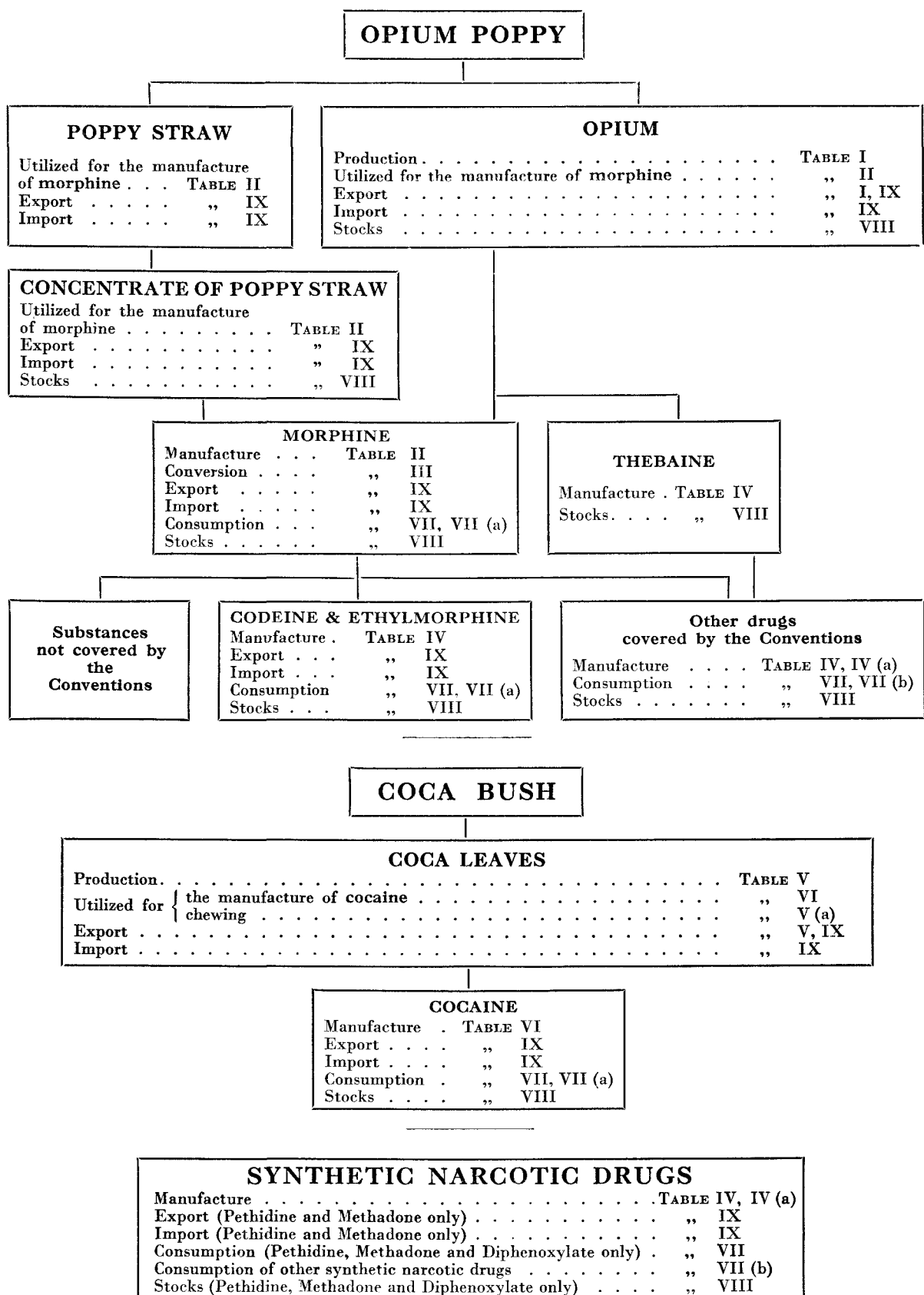
Pholcodine (morpholinylethylmorphine or beta-morpholinylethylmorphine); and

Propiram (N-(1-methyl-2-piperidinoethyl)-N-2-pyridylpropionamide)

The isomers, unless specifically excepted, of the drugs in this Schedule whenever the existence of such isomers is possible within the specific chemical designation;

The salts of the drugs listed in this Schedule, including the salts of the isomers as provided above whenever the existence of such salts is possible.

CHART SHOWING SUCCESSIVE PHASES FROM THE PRODUCTION OF THE RAW MATERIAL TO THE CONSUMPTION OF THE FINISHED PRODUCT, WITH REFERENCES TO TABLES



EXPLANATORY NOTE

for Tables I to VIII

1. *Scope.* — Tables I to VII show the principal phases in the *licit* movement of narcotic drugs, from the production of the raw material to the consumption of the finished product, during 1977 and the preceding four years.

Table VIII shows stocks of opium, concentrate of poppy straw and the principal narcotic drugs, held at 31 December for the period 1973 to 1977.

2. *Substances appearing in the tables.* — Among the substances falling under the International Conventions on Narcotic Drugs, the following appear separately in view of the importance of their production, trade and utilization: (a) opium, opium alkaloids and their derivatives: morphine, thebaine, hydrocodone, oxycodone, codeine, dihydrocodeine, ethylmorphine, pholcodine; (b) poppy straw and concentrate of poppy straw; (c) coca leaves and cocaine; (d) synthetic narcotic drugs: pethidine, methadone and diphenoxylate. Each of these substances is dealt with individually in separate tables or columns.

With regard to the other derivatives of opium alkaloids and other synthetic narcotic drugs, total manufacture and total consumption of each of these drugs are shown in Tables IV (a) and VII (b). Wherever the production or consumption of one of these drugs, whether a derivative of opium alkaloids or a synthetic narcotic drug, reaches one kilogramme in at least one country, the drug appears in these tables.

The statistical information on cannabis is presented in the narrative part of this document.

3. *Totals.* — The totals given in these tables represent the sum of the figures furnished to the Board and do not necessarily constitute complete world totals. When the statistics of too many countries are lacking for such a total to have any significance, a question mark has been inserted in its place.

4. *Relation between production and utilization.* — In examining the relation between production or manufacture on the one hand and utilization on the other, allowance must be made for the fact that the quantities utilized in any one year are not always derived entirely from amounts produced or manufactured during that same year; some part may have been drawn from stocks or imported. This explains why the figures for utilization are sometimes higher than those for production or manufacture.

5. *Yield from manufacture.* — It will be noted that the yield from manufacture varies from one year to another, sometimes to a considerable extent. This is often due to the fact that the yield for any given year includes a certain proportion of finished products obtained from raw materials the processing of which was begun in the previous year. An average for several successive years will provide a much more reliable indication of the actual yields.

TABLE I. — OPIUM PRODUCTION

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Area Cultivated	Production	Yield per hectare	Exports by the producing countries
		Hectares	Kg	Kg	Kg
BULGARIA	1973	—	—	—	—
	1974	3	4	1.3	—
	1975	13	36	2.8	—
	1976	—	2	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—
BURMA	1973	?	?	?	—
	1974	?	?	?	—
	1975	?	?	?	—
	1976	?	?	?	—
	1977	?	?	?	—
INDIA	1973	38 485	865 697	22.494	839 503 } ^b
	1974	52 160	887 484	17.015	912 002 } ^b
	1975	43 713	1 033 244 } ^a	23.637	815 202 } ^c
	1976	51 587	1 177 010	22.816	1 085 449 } ^d
	1977	57 165	1 175 056 } ^e	20.555	878 297 } ^a
IRAN	1973	1 755	26 207	14.868	—
	1974	5 448	72 990	13.397	—
	1975	15 573	164 019 } ^e	10.532	—
	1976	16 094	210 058	13.052	—
	1977	14 781	169 677 } ^e	11.479	—
JAPAN	1973	2	30	15	—
	1974	2	24	12	—
	1975	2	22	11	—
	1976	2	6	3	—
	1977	1	8	8	—
PAKISTAN	1973	1 329	6 143	4.622	—
	1974	1 250	7 043	5.634	—
	1975	?	5 319	?	—
	1976	?	6 142	?	—
	1977	?	3 222	?	—
TURKEY ^f	1973	—	—	—	36 286
	1974	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	15 000
	1976	—	—	—	30 000
	1977	—	—	—	—
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS . . .	1973	^g	92 703	^g	—
	1974	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—

^a Consistency of 90°.

^b Consistency of 88°.

^c Consistency of 86°-90°.

^d Consistency of 88°-90°.

^e Calculated to a consistency of 90°.

^f Turkey ceased opium production as from 1973.

^g Data not available.

TABLE I. — OPIUM PRODUCTION (*continued*)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Area Cultivated	Production	Yield per hectare	Exports by the producing countries
		Hectares	Kg	Kg	Kg
YUGOSLAVIA	1973	64	689	10.766	61
	1974	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	7
	1976	—	—	—	2
	1977	—	—	—	2
TOTAL	1973		991 469 ^a		875 850
	1974		967 545 ^a		912 002
	1975		1 202 640 ^a		830 209
	1976		1 393 218 ^a		1 115 451
	1977		1 347 963 ^a		878 299

^a Incomplete.

TABLE II. — MANUFACTURE OF MORPHINE

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Poppy straw utilized for the manufacture of concentrate of poppy straw		Concentrate of poppy straw manufactured †		Raw material utilized for the manufacture of morphine						Morphine manufactured						Total	
		Kg	Yield %	Kg	% of total col. 3	Opium		Poppy straw		Concentrate of poppy straw		from opium		from poppy straw		from con- centrate of poppy straw			
ARGENTINA	1973	—	—	—	—	9 500	10.4	—	—	—	—	986	100	—	—	—	—	986	0.6
	1974	—	—	—	—	7 000	12.5	—	—	—	—	878	100	—	—	—	—	878	0.6
	1975	—	—	—	—	7 000	10.5	—	—	—	—	735	100	—	—	—	—	735	0.5
	1976	—	—	—	—	10 000	8.03	5 436	0.09	—	—	803	99.4	5	0.6	—	—	808	0.5
	1977	—	—	—	—	12 000	10	9 200	0.03	—	—	1 202	99.7	3	0.3	—	—	1 205	0.7
AUSTRALIA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	942 005	0.45	—	—	—	—	4 237	100	—	—	4 237	2.6
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	626 718	0.48	—	—	—	—	2 997	100	—	—	2 997	1.9
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	714 780	0.56	—	—	—	—	3 993	100	—	—	3 993	2.6
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 465 905	0.55	—	—	—	—	8 001	100	—	—	8 001	4.7
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 550 065	0.47	9	44.4	—	—	16 679	100	4	Negl.	16 683	9.4
BELGIUM	1973	—	—	—	—	20 678	7.4	—	—	5 560	45.1	1 520	37.7	—	—	2 508	62.3	4 028	2.5
	1974	—	—	—	—	21 729	7.7	—	—	1 540	37.2	1 663	74.4	—	—	573	25.6	2 236	1.4
	1975	—	—	—	—	25 198	7.9	—	—	4 749	37.2	2 002	53.1	—	—	1 769	46.9	3 771	2.5
	1976	—	—	—	—	16 929	7.7	—	—	3 750	46.3	1 309	41.9	—	—	1 735	55.6	3 121 ^a	1.8
	1977	—	—	—	—	16 152	8.4	—	—	4 410	41.7	1 350	42.3	—	—	1 839	57.7	3 189	1.8
BULGARIA	1973	—	—	—	—	10 720	5.6	379 050	0.15	—	—	599	51.3	568	48.7	—	—	1 167	0.7
	1974	—	—	—	—	9 687	5.5	45 410	0.12	—	—	537	90.7	55	9.3	—	—	592	0.4
	1975	—	—	—	—	3 969	8.7	170 858	0.20	—	—	344	50.4	339	49.6	—	—	683	0.4
	1976	—	—	—	—	5 850	7.4	79 839	0.35	—	—	433	61.0	277	39.0	—	—	710	0.5
	1977	—	—	—	—	2 859	7.7	41 295	0.21	—	—	219	72.0	85	27.9	—	—	304	0.2
BURMA	1973	—	—	—	—	13 571	4.5	—	—	—	—	613	100	—	—	—	—	613	0.4
	1974	—	—	—	—	3 686	7	—	—	—	—	259	100	—	—	—	—	259	0.2
	1975	—	—	—	—	6 979	6.4	—	—	—	—	445	100	—	—	—	—	445	0.3
	1976	—	—	—	—	3 641	5.5	—	—	—	—	200	100	—	—	—	—	200	0.1
	1977	—	—	—	—	4 486	4.8	—	—	—	—	218	100	—	—	—	—	218	0.1
CHINA	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1973	—	—	—	—	1 000	4.9	4 938 388	0.11	—	—	49	0.9	5 639	99.1	—	—	5 688	3.5
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 171 344	0.13	—	—	—	—	5 523	100	—	—	5 523	3.5
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 169 500	0.12	—	—	—	—	4 856	100	—	—	4 856	3.2
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 239 777	0.13	—	—	—	—	1 563	100	—	—	1 563	0.9
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 834 000	0.08	—	—	—	—	3 189	100	—	—	3 189	1.8

81

FRANCE	1973	—	—	—	—	104 017	10.5	678 100	0.21	—	—	10 911	86	1 411	11.1	—	—	12 684 ^b	7.8
	1974	2 646 560	0.49	12 925	62.9	75 320	10.7	—	—	12 425	49.8	8 069	56.5	—	—	6 190	43.4	14 277 ^c	9.1
	1975	3 039 800	0.59	17 901	56.2	81 002	10.2	—	—	13 871	51.5	8 284	53.5	—	—	7 138	46.1	15 486 ^d	10.0
	1976	4 619 240	0.59	27 222	42.9	82 581	9.9	—	—	15 095	52.0	8 147	50.8	—	—	7 854	48.9	16 045 ^e	9.5
	1977	6 318 430	0.65	41 071	39.0	82 719	10.1	—	—	22 576	46.8	8 389	44.2	—	—	10 573	55.8	18 962	10.6
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF	1973	—	—	—	—	63 441	9.4	—	—	—	—	5 956	100	—	—	—	—	5 956	3.7
	1974	—	—	—	—	66 589	10.1	—	—	—	—	6 718	100	—	—	—	—	6 718	4.3
	1975	—	—	—	—	63 377	9.4	—	—	1 400	49.8	5 987	89.6	—	—	697	10.4	6 684	4.3
	1976	19 856	0.47	94	0.2	71 888	9.0	—	—	94	50.0	6 479	99.3	—	—	47	0.7	6 526	3.9
	1977	1 597 781	0.50	7 965	7.6	74 881	8.1	—	—	1 514	50.0	6 096	88.9	—	—	757	11.1	6 853	3.8
HUNGARY	1973	—	—	—	—	6 005	8	4 317 300	0.25	—	—	482	4.2	10 870	95.8	—	—	11 352	7
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 389 490	0.25	—	—	—	—	6 046	100	—	—	6 046	3.9
	1975	—	—	—	—	1 000	8.2	3 301 540	0.20	—	—	82	1.2	6 766	98.8	—	—	6 848	4.4
	1976	1 656 800	0.44	7 347	11.6	—	—	2 857 800	0.22	—	—	—	—	6 333	100	—	—	6 333	3.8
	1977	1 251 300	0.55	6 938	6.6	—	—	3 134 000	0.28	—	—	—	—	8 650	100	—	—	8 650	4.9
INDIA	1973	—	—	—	—	59 235	7.3	—	—	—	—	4 299	100	—	—	—	—	4 299	2.7
	1974	—	—	—	—	51 710	7.1	—	—	—	—	3 670	100	—	—	—	—	3 670	2.3
	1975	—	—	—	—	71 039	6.7	—	—	—	—	4 761	100	—	—	—	—	4 761	3.1
	1976	—	—	—	—	92 921	7.3	—	—	—	—	6 792	100	—	—	—	—	6 792	4.0
	1977	—	—	—	—	94 849	7.3	—	—	—	—	6 943	100	—	—	—	—	6 943	3.9
ITALY	1973	—	—	—	—	48 933	10	—	—	—	—	4 912	100	—	—	—	—	4 912	3
	1974	—	—	—	—	47 973	10.3	—	—	—	—	4 948	100	—	—	—	—	4 948	3.2
	1975	—	—	—	—	50 903	9.8	—	—	—	—	4 965	100	—	—	—	—	4 965	3.2
	1976	—	—	—	—	41 510	9.5	—	—	—	—	3 925	100	—	—	—	—	3 925	2.2
	1977	—	—	—	—	47 601	8.7	—	—	—	—	4 128	100	—	—	—	—	4 128	2.3
JAPAN	1973	—	—	—	—	31 571	9.8	—	—	—	—	3 097	100	—	—	—	—	3 097	1.9
	1974	—	—	—	—	44 144	9.9	—	—	—	—	4 374	100	—	—	—	—	4 374	2.8
	1975	—	—	—	—	42 579	10.6	—	—	—	—	4 515	100	—	—	—	—	4 515	2.9
	1976	—	—	—	—	40 866	9.9	—	—	—	—	4 059	100	—	—	—	—	4 059	2.4
	1977	—	—	—	—	52 407	9.6	—	—	—	—	5 052	100	—	—	—	—	5 052	2.8

^a Including 77 kg obtained from the conversion of heroin.

^b Including 362 kg obtained from the conversion of heroin.

^c Including 18 kg obtained from the conversion of heroin.

^d Including 64 kg obtained from the conversion of heroin.

^e Including 44 kg obtained from the conversion of heroin.

† Wherever possible, the figures are expressed in terms of concentrate of poppy straw containing approximately 50 % morphine.

TABLE II. — MANUFACTURE OF MORPHINE (continued)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Poppy straw utilized for the manufacture of concentrate of poppy straw		Concentrate of poppy straw manufactured †		Raw material utilized for the manufacture of morphine						Morphine manufactured						Total	
		Kg	Yield %	Kg	% of total col. 3	Opium		Poppy straw		Concentrate of poppy straw		from opium		from poppy straw		from con- centrate of poppy straw			
													% of col. 17		% of col. 17		% of col. 17		% of total col. 17
NETHERLANDS	1973	3 684 401	0.38	14 000	78.2	11 974	10	2 486 099	0.19	—	—	1 197	20.4	4 675	79.6	—	—	5 872	3.6
	1974	2 121 318	0.28	6 002	29.2	17 034	10	2 500 326	0.17	—	—	1 703	28.8	4 216	71.2	—	—	5 919	3.8
	1975	2 891 581	0.36	10 441	32.7	21 232	9.3	3 339 034	0.18	—	—	1 974	24.7	6 029	75.3	—	—	8 003	5.2
	1976	4 903 102	0.43	21 327	33.6	9 748	9.0	2 024 990	0.22	—	—	880	16.6	4 404	83.4	—	—	5 284	3.1
	1977	7 076 947	0.47	33 885	32.2	15 080	9.0	579 108	0.24	—	—	1 363	49.6	1 386	50.4	—	—	2 749	1.5
NORWAY	1973	—	—	—	—	2 250	9.9	122 900	0.16	—	—	222	51.7	207	48.3	—	—	429	0.3
	1974	—	—	—	—	5 003	9.4	18 800	0.21	—	—	470	92.3	39	7.7	—	—	509	0.3
	1975	—	—	—	—	6 695	9.4	8 060	0.11	—	—	626	98.6	9	1.4	—	—	635	0.4
	1976	—	—	—	—	4 709	8.7	74 000	0.11	—	—	411	82.5	84	16.8	—	—	498 ^a	0.3
	1977	?	?	110	0.1	4 520	8.5	32 900 ^b	—	—	—	384	91.4	33	7.9	—	—	420 ^a	0.2
POLAND	1973	1 136 537	0.34	3 900	21.8	8 238	9.5	3 815 071	0.16	—	—	779	11.1	6 234	88.9	—	—	7 013	4.3
	1974	385 702	0.42	1 611	7.9	12 686	9.3	3 040 418	0.15	—	—	1 180	20.3	4 647	79.7	—	—	5 827	3.7
	1975	1 319 206	0.27	3 527	11.1	16 952	8.1	3 028 157	0.11	—	—	1 368	29.1	3 336	70.9	—	—	4 704	3.1
	1976	1 727 375	0.43	7 392	11.7	10 138	8.3	2 211 014	0.12	—	—	846	24.8	2 561	75.2	—	—	3 407	2.0
	1977	2 944 342	0.44	13 006	12.3	5 500	8.7	265 909	0.22	—	—	477	44.9	585	55.1	—	—	1 062	0.6
PORTUGAL	1973	—	—	—	—	4 560	11.9	—	—	600	39.7	544	69.6	—	—	238	30.4	782	0.5
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 400	50.1	—	—	—	—	701	100	701	0.4
	1975	—	—	—	—	2 000	9.5	—	—	—	—	189	100	—	—	—	—	189	0.1
	1976	—	—	—	—	4 967	10.3	—	—	1 032	42.6	512	53.8	—	—	440	46.2	952	0.6
	1977	—	—	—	—	5 960	8.6	—	—	1 700	48.2	514	38.5	—	—	820	61.5	1 334	0.8
ROMANIA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	776 000	0.10	—	—	—	—	775	100	—	—	775	0.5
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	852 800	0.10	—	—	—	—	881	100	—	—	881	0.6
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 359 000	0.07	—	—	—	—	1 001	100	—	—	1 001	0.6
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 153 546	0.09	—	—	—	—	1 063	100	—	—	1 063	0.6
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 731 515	0.12	—	—	—	—	2 068	100	—	—	2 068	1.2
SOUTH AFRICA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 820	42.5	—	—	—	—	2 471	100	2 471	1.5
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 602	50	—	—	—	—	2 801	100	2 801	1.8
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 278	58.5	—	—	—	—	1 918	100	1 918	1.2
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 138	65.7	—	—	—	—	3 530	100	3 530	2.1
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 754		—	—	—	—	2 085	100	2 085	1.2
SPAIN	1973	—	—	—	—	22 428	10.3	—	—	2 420	49	2 310	66.1	—	—	1 185	33.9	3 495	2.2
	1974	—	—	—	—	22 612	9.4	—	—	2 997	45.7	2 122	60.8	—	—	1 371	39.2	3 493	2.2
	1975	—	—	—	—	20 816	9.5	—	—	2 517	46.4	1 986	63.0	—	—	1 167	37.0	3 153	2.0
	1976	—	—	—	—	26 506	10.0	—	—	5 468	47.3	2 660	50.7	—	—	2 584	49.3	5 244	3.1
	1977	—	—	—	—	?	?	—	—	?	?	?	?	—	—	?	?	?	?

SWITZERLAND	1973	—	—	—	—	12 500	9.4	—	—	2 583	41.2	1 170	52.3	—	—	1 065	47.7	2 235	1.4
	1974	—	—	—	—	18 380	9.8	—	—	2 017	45	1 794	66.4	—	—	907	33.6	2 701	1.7
	1975	—	—	—	—	17 960	9.2	—	—	1 502	40.3	1 660	70.5	—	—	605	25.7	2 356 ^c	1.5
	1976	—	—	—	—	12 999	8.5	—	—	2 803	42.7	1 102	47.9	—	—	1 197	52.1	2 299	1.4
	1977	—	—	—	—	21 920	9.0	—	—	2 458	45.0	1 982	64.2	—	—	1 105	35.8	3 087	1.7
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	1973	—	—	—	—	215 203	7.6	5 517 036	0.16	—	—	16 375	65.2	8 754	34.8	—	—	25 129	15.6
	1974	—	—	—	—	99 500	8	6 889 080	0.14	—	—	7 971	45.8	9 435	54.2	—	—	17 406	11.1
	1975	—	—	—	—	99 500	8.7	5 481 500	0.16	—	—	8 596	49.9	8 642	50.1	—	—	17 238	11.2
	1976	—	—	—	—	100 000	9.2	3 449 000	0.18	—	—	9 166	59.3	6 302	40.7	—	—	15 468	9.2
	1977	—	—	—	—	85 000	7.9	7 625 000	0.13	—	—	6 752	39.7	10 259	60.3	—	—	17 011	9.6
UNITED KINGDOM	1973	—	—	—	—	238 087	9.8	—	—	1 999	42.7	23 412	96.5	—	—	853	3.5	24 266 ^d	15
	1974	—	—	—	—	218 460	10.2	—	—	500	—	22 267	99	—	—	234	1	22 501	14.3
	1975	—	—	—	—	158 608	9.6	—	—	—	56.0	15 255	100	—	—	—	—	15 255	9.9
	1976	—	—	—	—	291 367	9.4	—	—	—	—	27 281	99.8	—	—	46 ^e	0.2	27 330 ^a	16.2
	1977	—	—	—	—	191 094	9.7	?	?	?	?	18 624	95.2	35	0.2	854	4.4	19 549 ^f	11.0
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1973	—	—	—	—	265 153	9.8	—	—	—	—	26 036	100	—	—	—	—	26 036	16.1
	1974	—	—	—	—	328 934	11.1	—	—	—	—	36 485	100	—	—	—	—	36 485	23.3
	1975	—	—	—	—	333 560	10.1	35 323	0.25	937	54.7	34 586	98.2	88	0.3	513	1.5	35 187	22.8
	1976	—	—	—	—	297 106	10.5	194 310	0.19	10 759	47.6	31 118	85.0	366	1.0	5 125	14.0	36 609	21.7
	1977	—	—	—	—	231 523	8.7	46 617	0.22	57 639	44.2	20 103	44.0	93	0.2	25 477	55.8	45 673	25.6
YUGOSLAVIA	1973	—	—	—	—	1 333	10.5	1 917 000	0.21	—	—	140	3.3	4 070	96.7	—	—	4 210	2.6
	1974	—	—	—	—	33 555	9.2	961 985	0.20	—	—	3 088	61.4	1 939	38.6	—	—	5 027	3.2
	1975	—	—	—	—	39 700	7.8	1 680 000	0.22	—	—	3 079	45.9	3 635	53.9	—	—	6 714	4.4
	1976	—	—	—	—	32 052	8.6	3 249 000	0.20	—	—	2 755	30.3	6 325	69.7	—	—	9 080	5.4
	1977	?	?	2 375	2.2	26 671	7.5	?	?	—	—	2 008	26.1	5 698	73.9	—	—	7 706	4.3
TOTAL	1973	4 820 938	0.37	17 900	100	1 150 397	9.2	25 888 949	0.18	18 982	43.9	105 609	65.3	47 440	29.3	8 320	5.1	161 732	100
	1974	5 153 580	0.40	20 538	100	1 084 002	10.0	21 496 371	0.17	26 481	48.3	108 196	69.0	35 778	22.8	12 777	8.2	156 769	100
	1975	7 250 587	0.44	31 869	100	1 070 076	9.5	23 287 752	0.16	28 254	48.9	101 439	65.8	38 694	25.1	13 807	9.0	154 095	100
	1976	12 926 373	0.49	63 382	100	1 155 778	9.4	18 004 617	0.21	45 139	50.5	109 064	64.5	37 284	22.1	22 558	13.4	168 847	100
	1977	19 188 800	0.55	105 350	100	975 222	8.8	20 849 609	0.23	93 060	46.8	85 804	48.2	48 763	27.4	43 514	24.4	178 120	100

12

^a Including 3 kg obtained from the conversion of heroin.

^b Quantity used for the manufacture of concentrate of poppy straw and morphine.

^c Including 91 kg obtained from the conversion of benzylmorphine.

^d Including 1 kg obtained from the conversion of heroin.

^e Obtained from concentrate of poppy straw partly processed in 1974.

^f Including 36 kg obtained from the conversion of heroin.

^g Statistics incomplete.

[†] Wherever possible, the figures are expressed in terms of concentrate of poppy straw containing approximately 50 % morphine.

TABLE III. — CONVERSION OF MORPHINE

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	A	B	1	2	3	4	5	C	
		Morphine manufactured	Morphine imported by countries which convert morphine	Morphine utilized for conversion						TOTAL (1+2+3 +4+5)
				into drugs of Schedule I of the 1961 Convention	into drugs of Schedule II of the 1961 Convention			into substances not covered by the Conventions		
Codeine	Ethylmorphine	Pholcodine								
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	
ARGENTINA	1973	986	230	—	845	102	11	—	958	
	1974	878	—	2 ^a	878	109	21	—	1 014 ^b	
	1975	735	—	—	512	71	15	—	598	
	1976	808	—	3 ^a	773	73	15	—	864	
	1977	1 205	—	—	638	66	1	—	705	
AUSTRALIA	1973	4 237	2 115	—	6 176	—	29	—	6 205	
	1974	2 997	1 888	—	5 395	—	68	—	5 463	
	1975	3 993	911	—	5 503	—	—	—	5 503	
	1976	8 001	1 537	—	8 183	—	—	—	8 183	
	1977	16 683	513	—	10 476	—	—	—	10 476	
AUSTRIA	1973	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	7	
	1974	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	6	
	1975	—	14	7	—	—	—	—	7	
	1976	—	15	7	—	—	—	—	7	
	1977	—	11	9	—	—	—	—	9	
BELGIUM	1973	4 028	400	26 ^d	3 446	354	147	7	3 980	
	1974	2 236	6	34 ^d	2 410	217	130	10	2 801	
	1975	3 771	6	9 ^e	3 012	280	117	12	3 430	
	1976	3 121	3	46 ^f	2 895	160	171	—	3 272	
	1977	3 189	3	8 ^f	2 810	160	149	12	3 139	
BRAZIL	1973	—	2 927	—	3 171	—	—	—	3 171	
	1974	—	2 046	—	1 402	—	—	—	1 402	
	1975	—	1 953	—	2 224	—	—	—	2 224	
	1976	—	1 399	—	1 596	—	—	—	1 596	
	1977	—	1 858	—	1 293	—	—	—	1 293	
BULGARIA	1973	1 167	—	—	1 057	176	—	—	1 233	
	1974	592	—	—	422	98	—	—	520	
	1975	683	—	—	538	171	—	—	709	
	1976	710	—	—	581	179	—	—	760	
	1977	304	—	—	194	168	—	—	362	
BURMA	1973	613	1	—	611	—	—	—	611	
	1974	259	—	—	253	—	—	—	253	
	1975	445	—	—	435	—	—	—	435	
	1976	200	—	—	200	—	—	—	200	
	1977	218	—	—	218	—	—	—	218	
CHINA	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	

CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1973	5 688	—	—	3 462	283	102	—	3 847
	1974	5 523	—	—	3 694	313	156	—	4 163
	1975	4 856	—	—	4 089	180	185	—	4 454
	1976	1 563	—	7 ^g	1 643	131	188	—	1 969
	1977	3 189	—	12 ^g	2 471	103	192	—	2 778
FRANCE	1973	12 684	5	8	7 079	3 287	1 961	—	12 335
	1974	14 277	—	8	7 301	3 334	1 815	—	12 458
	1975	15 486	5	8	6 722	3 458	2 735	—	12 923
	1976	16 045	11	8	7 359	3 448	2 959	—	13 774
	1977	18 962	5	7	6 568	3 999	2 491	—	13 065
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF	1973	5 956	4 975	9 ^g	10 125	701	—	—	10 835
	1974	6 718	2 628	18 ⁱ	12 571	161	29	—	12 779
	1975	6 684	4 384	16 ^j	10 411	794	47	—	11 268
	1976	6 526	4 889	21 ^j	10 596	348	—	—	10 965
	1977	6 853	3 952	30 ^j	9 903	410	56	—	10 399
HUNGARY	1973	11 352	—	—	6 336	613	—	4	6 953
	1974	6 046	—	—	4 236	856	—	6	5 098
	1975	6 848	—	—	5 844	623	—	5	6 472
	1976	6 333	—	—	4 467	779	—	—	5 246
	1977	8 650	—	—	5 617	1 529	—	10	7 156
INDIA	1973	4 299	—	—	3 080	905	—	—	3 985
	1974	3 670	—	—	2 949	477	—	—	3 426
	1975	4 761	—	—	3 124	1 285	—	—	4 409
	1976	6 792	—	—	3 666	1 219	—	—	4 885
	1977	6 943	—	—	4 477	1 035	—	—	5 512
ITALY	1973	4 912	2	—	3 758	1 278	25	—	5 061
	1974	4 948	13	—	3 558	832	—	12	4 431 ^k
	1975	4 965	25	—	3 829	911	82	—	4 822
	1976	3 925	—	—	3 097	306	—	—	3 403
	1977	4 128	—	—	4 073	165	101	—	4 339
JAPAN	1973	3 097	—	—	3 087	—	—	—	3 087
	1974	4 374	—	—	4 350	2	—	—	4 352
	1975	4 515	—	—	4 489	—	—	—	4 489
	1976	4 059	—	—	4 025	1	—	—	4 026
	1977	5 052	—	—	5 035	2	—	—	5 037

^a Laudanum of Sydenham.

^b Including 4 kg converted into dihydrocodeine.

^c Nicomorphine.

^d Heroin, hydromorphone and dry extract of opium.

^e Hydromorphone and dry extract of opium.

^f Dry extract of opium.

^g Hydromorphone.

^h Heroin.

ⁱ Dihydromorphine.

^j Used to adjust the morphine content of medicinal opium to 10%.

^k Including 29 kg converted into dihydrocodeine.

TABLE III. — CONVERSION OF MORPHINE (continued)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	A	B	I	2	3	4	5	C	
		Morphine manufactured	Morphine imported by countries which convert morphine	Morphine utilized for conversion						TOTAL (1+2+3 +4+5)
				into drugs of Schedule I of the 1961 Convention	into drugs of Schedule II of the 1961 Convention			into substances not covered by the Conventions		
					Codeine	Ethylmorphine	Pholcodine			
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	
NETHERLANDS	1973	5 872	1 944	21 ^a	5 422	105	66	—	5 614	
	1974	5 919	1 169	8 ^b	8 364	—	24	—	8 396	
	1975	8 003	77	5 ^b	6 765	231	27	—	7 028	
	1976	5 284	—	7 ^b	5 239	—	—	—	5 246	
	1977	2 749	1 037	38 ^a	1 913	264	—	—	2 215	
NORWAY	1973	429	251	—	808	24	119	—	951	
	1974	509	728	—	898	13	135	—	1 046	
	1975	635	3	—	701	53	113	—	867	
	1976	498	158	—	297	111	119	—	527	
	1977	420	177	—	449	20	120	—	589	
POLAND	1973	7 013	4	—	3 249	55	—	—	3 304	
	1974	5 827	—	—	3 776	81	—	—	3 857	
	1975	4 704	—	—	2 529	78	—	—	2 607	
	1976	3 407	—	—	1 653	78	—	—	1 731	
	1977	1 062	2 865	—	2 698	72	—	—	2 770	
PORTUGAL	1973	782	—	—	685	112	—	—	797	
	1974	701	101	—	626	144	—	—	770	
	1975	189	—	—	486	28	—	—	514	
	1976	952	—	—	955	—	—	—	955	
	1977	1 334	—	—	1 087	73	—	—	1 160	
ROMANIA	1973	775	—	—	601	166	—	—	767	
	1974	881	—	—	755	122	—	—	877	
	1975	1 001	—	—	977	22	—	—	999	
	1976	1 063	—	—	946	110	—	—	1 056	
	1977	2 068	—	—	1 882	167	—	—	2 049	
SOUTH AFRICA	1973	2 471	2	—	2 175	—	60	—	2 235	
	1974	2 801	5	—	2 576	—	—	—	2 576	
	1975	1 918	7	—	2 094	—	51	—	2 145	
	1976	3 530	10	—	3 530	20	59	—	3 609	
	1977	2 085	15	—	2 319	16	—	—	2 335	

SPAIN	1973	3 495	—	—	3 642	149	104	1	3 896
	1974	3 493	—	—	3 321	69	164	3	3 557
	1975	3 153	—	—	2 506	252	226	3	2 987
	1976	5 244	—	—	4 821	314	209	10	5 354
	1977	?	—	—	?	?	?	?	?
SWITZERLAND	1973	2 235	—	82 ^c	1 893	95	—	—	2 070
	1974	2 701	188	—	2 434	—	—	—	2 434
	1975	2 356	1	—	1 567	—	—	—	1 567
	1976	2 299	409	1 ^d	1 684	118	—	—	1 803
	1977	3 087	761	—	2 269	—	—	—	2 269
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	1973	25 129	—	—	24 290	300	—	239	24 829
	1974	17 406	—	—	16 767	330	—	131	17 228
	1975	17 238	—	—	16 308	435	—	156	16 899
	1976	15 468	—	—	14 279	523	—	318	15 120
	1977	17 011	—	—	15 410	600	—	701	16 711
UNITED KINGDOM	1973	24 266	131	60	21 253	729	996	9	23 047
	1974	22 501	469	99	20 772	495	1 367	4	22 737
	1975	15 255	93	30	14 180	389	1 087	4	15 690
	1976	27 330	102	69	23 079	1 481	1 591	—	26 220
	1977	19 549	3 162	88	17 201	820	1 436	4	19 549
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1973	26 036	1	87	25 379	16	—	5	25 487
	1974	36 485	—	161	35 998	16	—	5	36 180
	1975	35 187	—	148	34 314	33	—	9	34 504
	1976	36 609	—	150	36 761	25	—	1	36 937
	1977	45 673	—	148	42 312	25	—	2	42 487
YUGOSLAVIA	1973	4 210	—	—	4 272	—	—	—	4 272
	1974	5 027	—	—	4 900	—	—	—	4 900
	1975	6 714	1	—	6 642	—	—	—	6 642
	1976	9 080	—	—	3 729	—	—	—	3 729
	1977	7 706	—	—	4 684	201	241	—	5 126
TOTAL	1973	161 732	13 001	300	145 902	9 450	3 620	265	159 537
	1974	156 769	9 252	336	150 606	7 669	3 909	171	162 724 ^g
	1975	154 095	7 480	223	139 801	9 294	4 685	189	154 192
	1976	168 847	8 533	319	146 054	9 424	5 311	329	161 437
	1977 ^h	178 120	14 359	340	145 997	9 895	4 787	729	161 748
TOTALS AS PERCENTAGE OF COLUMN A	1973	%		%	%	%	%	%	%
	1974	100		0.2	90.2	5.8	2.2	0.2	98.6
	1975	100		0.2	96.1	4.9	2.5	0.1	103.8
	1976	100		0.1	90.7	6.0	3.1	0.1	100
	1977	100		0.2	86.3	5.6	3.1	0.2	95.4
				0.2	82.0	5.5	2.7	0.4	90.8

^a Heroin, hydromorphone and nicomorphine.
^b Nicomorphine.
^c Benzylmorphine.
^d Desomorphine.

^e Heroin.
^f Hydromorphone.
^g Including 33 kg converted into dihydrocodeine.
^h Statistics incomplete.

TABLE IV. — MANUFACTURE OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC DRUGS OTHER THAN MORPHINE

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Opium Alkaloids and their Derivatives						Synthetic Narcotic Drugs			
		Drugs of Schedule I of the 1961 Convention			Drugs of Schedule II of the 1961 Convention			Diphen- oxylate	Methadone	Pethidine	
		Thebaine	Hydro- codone	Oxy- codone	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Ethyl- morphine				Phol- codine
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg		
ARGENTINA	1973	100	76	—	939	28	102	14	24	—	—
	1974	68	126	4	925	4	119	31	29	—	—
	1975	50	101	13	674	—	77	20	20	—	—
	1976	90	85	5	1 054	—	78	23	50	—	—
	1977	90	102	—	875	—	72	2	42	—	—
AUSTRALIA	1973	—	—	—	5 736	—	—	18	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	5 048	—	—	56	—	—	—
	1975	83	—	—	4 948	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	7 937	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	9 888	—	—	—	—	—	—
BELGIUM	1973	113	41	—	3 458	109	284	121	—	—	—
	1974	78	17	6	2 134	93	150	146	148	—	—
	1975	53	23	3	2 653	52	157	154	236	—	—
	1976	16	26	1	2 322	41	173	157	339	—	—
	1977	—	6	3	2 041	34	105	142	267	—	—
BRAZIL	1973	—	—	—	3 171	—	—	—	83	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	1 529	—	—	—	67	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	2 253	—	—	—	66	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	1 596	—	—	—	101	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	1 293	—	—	—	97	—	—
BULGARIA	1973	—	—	—	961	—	145	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	376	—	81	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	476	—	137	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	570	—	148	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	188	—	139	—	—	—	—
BURMA	1973	—	—	—	526	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	218	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	360	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	169	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	—	—

CANADA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
CHINA	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1973	—	—	—	3 560	—	263	100	—	—	55
	1974	—	—	—	3 513	—	244	150	—	—	174
	1975	—	—	—	3 703	—	217	175	—	—	155
	1976	—	—	—	1 692	—	125	185	—	—	165
	1977	—	—	—	2 859	—	81	184	—	—	250
FINLAND	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
FRANCE	1973	1 843	—	—	11 094	2	3 225	2 568	93	—	329
	1974	1 520	—	—	11 552	—	3 317	2 472	88	—	401
	1975	1 408	—	39	11 273	—	3 576	3 391	126	—	286
	1976	1 650	26	45	11 083	—	3 178	3 660	66	—	251
	1977	1 231	—	172	11 867	—	3 902	3 046	140	—	—
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	559
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	476
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	318
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF .	1973	1 016	220	—	12 003	1 346	696	—	—	—	1 291
	1974	676	88	46	13 824	826	191	24	—	—	1 590
	1975	797	—	—	11 961	976	689	38	—	—	1 481
	1976	860	149	—	12 379	692	394	—	—	—	1 208
	1977	901	37	—	12 574	1 332	371	54	—	—	2 005
HUNGARY	1973	108	—	—	5 869	97	498	—	—	3	—
	1974	19	—	—	3 836	66	724	—	—	6	—
	1975	107	—	—	5 420	100	560	—	16	1	—
	1976	339	—	—	4 182	134	653	—	23	8	—
	1977	238	—	—	5 202	97	1 130	—	30	4	—
INDIA	1973	—	—	—	2 645	—	551	—	396	—	216
	1974	—	—	—	2 315	—	302	—	661	—	130
	1975	—	—	—	2 513	—	816	—	626	—	37
	1976	—	—	—	3 552	—	752	—	120	—	210
	1977	—	—	—	2 777	—	652	—	405	—	318

TABLE IV. — MANUFACTURE OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC DRUGS OTHER THAN MORPHINE
(continued)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Opium Alkaloids and their Derivatives						Synthetic Narcotic Drugs			
		Drugs of Schedule I of the 1961 Convention			Drugs of Schedule II of the 1961 Convention			Diphen- oxylate	Methadone	Pethidine	
		Thebaine	Hydro- codone	Oxy- codone	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Ethyl- morphine				Phol- codine
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg		
ISRAEL	1973	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
	1974	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
	1975	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
ITALY	1973	147	—	—	4 793	514	1 144	25	—	—	—
	1974	210	—	—	4 971	468	786	29	—	—	—
	1975	330	—	—	5 460	683	865	82	—	—	—
	1976	325	—	—	4 516	327	282	—	—	—	—
	1977	330	—	—	5 380	375	62	122	21	—	—
JAPAN	1973	355	—	—	3 884	2 367	—	—	—	—	42
	1974	531	—	—	5 708	3 002	1	—	—	—	96
	1975	530	—	3	5 628	2 627	—	—	—	—	130
	1976	464	—	—	5 002	1 985	—	—	—	—	127
	1977	562	—	—	6 308	3 797	1	—	—	—	90
MEXICO	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	316	—	—
NETHERLANDS	1973	187	43	—	7 331	331	104	60	—	—	447
	1974	894	63	—	10 482	381	—	31	—	5	391
	1975	1 188	31	10	10 424	363	271	25	—	16	251
	1976	2 822	543	8	7 614	665	—	—	—	14	215
	1977	620	524	7	4 683	303	249	—	—	31	—
NORWAY	1973	40	—	21	909	—	23	162	—	2	—
	1974	74	—	22	1 027	—	13	171	—	2	—
	1975	50	—	—	871	—	54	151	—	3	—
	1976	56	—	—	509	—	104	158	—	1	—
	1977	78	—	—	639	—	20	165	—	1	—
POLAND	1973	16	—	—	3 164	10	33	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	3 563	8	50	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	2 381	—	46	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	1 502	—	54	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	2 547	8	50	—	—	—	—

PORTUGAL	1973	—	—	—	638	11	91	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	584	—	118	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	434	6	24	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	895	9	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	131	—	—	1 649	7	69	—	—	—	—
ROMANIA	1973	—	—	—	559	—	115	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	679	—	88	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	911	—	16	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	887	—	83	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	2 273	—	121	—	—	—	—
SOUTH AFRICA	1973	—	—	—	2 264	—	—	83	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	2 703	—	8	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	2 016	—	—	30	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	3 455	—	17	49	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	1 967	—	15	—	—	—	—
SPAIN	1973	60	—	—	3 612	78	122	103	—	13	85
	1974	52	—	6	3 424	65	76	154	—	14	54
	1975	50	—	12	2 602	3	191	234	—	3	83
	1976	82	—	11	4 729	78	232	199	—	5	69
	1977	?	—	?	?	?	?	?	—	?	?
SWITZERLAND	1973	66	62	—	2 193	392	92	—	—	138	—
	1974	—	26	—	2 535	344	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	3	—	—	1 886	521	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	21	—	—	2 251	230	117	—	—	41	—
	1977	88	—	—	2 619	260	—	—	—	141	—
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS .	1973	12	—	1	24 290	—	300	—	—	—	—
	1974	2	—	1	16 284	—	330	—	—	—	—
	1975	2	—	—	15 849	—	435	—	—	—	—
	1976	1	—	—	13 621	—	523	—	—	—	—
	1977	1	—	—	14 402	—	600	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV. — MANUFACTURE OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC DRUGS OTHER THAN MORPHINE
(concluded)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Opium Alkaloids and their Derivatives							Synthetic Narcotic Drugs		
		Drugs of Schedule I of the 1961 Convention			Drugs of Schedule II of the 1961 Convention				Diphen- oxylate	Methadone	Pethidine
		Thebaine	Hydro- codone	Oxy- codone	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Ethyl- morphine	Phol- codine			
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
UNITED KINGDOM	1973	2 028	975	84	26 729	3 292	687	1 184	—	133	4 177
	1974	2 197	1 483	79	25 324	2 686	433	1 508	—	161	3 667
	1975	1 623	1 492	84	17 817	3 122	452	1 219	—	157	3 322
	1976	1 905	544	55	28 762	4 156	1 287	1 827	—	60	3 369
	1977	2 173	779	71	21 234	3 652	676	1 797	—	217	3 771
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1973	3 477	632	1 053	33 798	318	10	17	186	1 586	11 481
	1974	3 018	748	1 447	38 245	485	19	—	972	1 746	13 564
	1975	3 019	548	1 414	41 837	395	29	—	335	1 053	11 637
	1976	3 443	354	1 082	45 370	514	22	—	634	1 246	11 527
	1977	4 752	580	1 535	50 426	844	18	—	1 239	1 591	12 868
YUGOSLAVIA	1973	—	—	—	3 398	—	12	—	—	13	—
	1974	—	—	—	4 128	—	1	—	—	99	—
	1975	—	—	—	5 210	—	—	—	—	7	—
	1976	454	—	—	3 250	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	49	—	—	3 636	—	29	160	—	11	—
TOTAL	1973	9 568	2 049	1 161	167 524	8 895	8 497	4 455	845	1 888	18 741
	1974	9 339	2 551	1 614	164 927	8 428	7 051	4 772	2 142	2 033	20 437
	1975	9 359	2 195	1 578	164 770	8 848	8 612	5 519	1 710	1 247	17 858
	1976	12 528	1 727	1 207	168 899	8 831	8 222	6 258	1 504	1 375	17 496
	1977 ^a	11 244	2 028	1 788	167 504	10 709	8 362	5 672	2 574	1 996	19 676

^a Statistics incomplete.

TABLE IV (a). — MANUFACTURE OF NARCOTIC DRUGS OTHER THAN THOSE SPECIFIED IN TABLE IV

1. Derivatives of opium alkaloids						2. Synthetic narcotic drugs					
	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977		1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
	Kilograms						Kilograms				
Acetyldihydrocodeine	26	28	35	24	20	Acetylmethadol	—	1	—	—	—
Benzylmorphine	103	—	—	—	—	Alphacetylmethadol	—	118	—	—	—
Dihydromorphine	16	58	—	—	—	Alphaprodine	92	58	57	29	54
Heroin	75	94	74	82	111	Anileridine	213	370	157	141	280
Hydromorphone	69	84	71	75	73	Bezitramide	15	7	—	19	—
Nicocodine	—	2	6	—	—	Dextromoramide	117	96	130	85	104
Nicomorphine	16	17	18	20	24	Diethylthiambutene	11	7	5	1	—
Oxymorphone	2	5	2	—	3	Difenoxin ^a	—	—	66	13	14
Thebacon	50	109	4	3	—	Dipipanone	130	86	74	80	104
						Etorphine	1	—	—	—	1
						Etorphine 3-methyl ether	—	3	—	—	4
						Fentanyl	8	2	5	1	17
						Ketobemidone	13	136	—	41	52
						Levomoramide	126	100	135	109	101
						Levorphanol	7	13	2	3	6
						Methadone intermediate	408	247	250	93	1257
						Moramide intermediate	499	389	392	665	283
						Normethadone	678	6	66	422	112
						Pethidine intermediate A	6 301	5 654	5 276	4 926	4 222
						Pethidine intermediate B	950	205	293	—	309
						Pethidine intermediate C	88	3	—	3	6
						Phenazocine	5	7	1	7	—
						Phenoperidine	5	6	3	5	6
						Piritramide	18	76	39	68	15
						Propiram	—	—	90	—	—
						Racemoramide	575	205	432	203	565
						Trimeperidine	1 500	1 690	1 950	1 800	1 900

^a Brought under control in March 1974.

**TABLE V. — COCA LEAVES: PRODUCTION AND EXPORT
DECLARED BY PRODUCING COUNTRIES**

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Production	Export
		Kg	Kg
BOLIVIA	1973	7 170 917	58 680
	1974	6 622 499	77 223
	1975	6 976 464	42 690
	1976	6 440 242	?
	1977	?	?
PERU	1973	10 589 547	568 000
	1974	9 695 722	612 360
	1975	10 158 949	635 700
	1976	10 491 303	430 930
	1977	?	385 560
TOTAL	1973	17 760 464	626 680
	1974	16 318 221	689 583
	1975	17 135 413	678 390
	1976	16 931 545	430 930 ^a
	1977	?	385 560 ^a

^a Incomplete.

TABLE V (a). — COCA LEAVES: UTILIZATION FOR CHEWING

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Quantity	Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Quantity
		Kg			Kg
ARGENTINA	1973	60 200	PERU	1973	5 913 000 ^a
	1974	32 035		1974	5 913 000 ^a
	1975	15 750		1975	5 913 000 ^a
	1976	12 300		1976	6 745 200 ^a
	1977	—		1977	?
BOLIVIA	1973	?	TOTAL	1973	5 954 000 ^b
	1974	?		1974	5 936 184 ^b
	1975	?		1975	5 928 750 ^b
	1976	?		1976	6 757 500 ^b
	1977	?		1977	?

^a Evaluation furnished by the Peruvian authorities.

^b Incomplete.

TABLE VI. — MANUFACTURE OF COCAINE

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	1	2	3	4
		Coca leaves utilized for the manufacture of cocaine		Cocaine manufactured	
		Kg	Yield %	Kg	% of total col. 3
NETHERLANDS	1973	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	48 ^a	?
	1975	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—
PERU	1973	9 510	0.52	49	5.2
	1974	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1973	333 506	0.27	889	94.8
	1974	353 024	0.28	980	?
	1975	410 983	0.17	702	?
	1976	487 288	0.13	654	?
	1977	463 673	0.14	683	?
TOTAL	1973	343 016	0.27	938	100
	1974	353 024 ^b	0.28	1 028 ^b	?
	1975	410 983 ^b	0.17	702 ^b	?
	1976	487 288 ^b	0.13	654 ^b	?
	1977	463 673 ^b	0.14	683 ^b	?

^a Obtained from 37 kg of ecgonine.^b Statistics incomplete.

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Note: The quantities which countries reported as having been used in the manufacture of preparations of export, are included in the figures of consumption reproduced in this table. It may be assumed that in the case figures of consumption of these drugs generally also include quantities used in this manufacture.
The quantities which Governments reported as having been used in the manufacture of such preparations reproduced separately in table VII (a).

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
AFGHANISTAN, REP. OF	1973	—	—	38	2.08	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	77	4.10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	130	6.74	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	127	6.41	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	145	7.13	—	—	—	—	1	0.05
ALBANIA . . .	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	1	0.41	10	4.14	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	10	4.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	7	2.75	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	6	2.29	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALGERIA . . .	1973	—	—	155	9.83	—	—	—	—	1	0.06
	1974	—	—	130	7.99	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	78	4.65	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	114	6.59	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	261	14.57	—	—	—	—	—	—
ANGOLA	1973	4	0.69	7	1.20	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	1	0.17	16	2.75	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
ARGENTINA . .	1973	—	—	987	40.64	28	1.15	24	0.99	96	3.95
	1974	3	0.12	989	38.78	4	0.16	29	1.14	119	4.67
	1975	1	0.04	701	27.62	—	—	13	0.51	86	3.38
	1976	2	0.08	827	32.16	—	—	21	0.82	61	2.37
	1977	2	0.08	855	32.81	—	—	42	1.61	72	2.76
AUSTRALIA . .	1973	18	1.37	3 625	276.04	92	7.01	49	3.73	7	0.53
	1974	16	1.20	3 876	290.58	115	8.62	60	4.50	8	0.60
	1975	20	1.48	3 282	243.08	86	6.37	82	6.07	8	0.59
	1976	16	1.17	3 198	234.42	113	8.28	71	5.20	6	0.44
	1977	14	0.99	3 195	227.01	51	3.62	97	6.89	6	0.43
AUSTRIA	1973	4	0.53	481	63.95	59	7.84	—	—	6	0.80
	1974	4	0.53	472	62.70	54	7.17	—	—	5	0.66
	1975	3	0.40	404	53.70	77	10.24	—	—	6	0.80
	1976	3	0.40	442	58.82	75	9.98	—	—	6	0.80
	1977	2	0.27	332	44.16	100	13.30	—	—	5	0.67
BAHAMAS . . .	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BAHRAIN	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BANGLADESH . .	1973	—	—	718	10.03	—	—	—	—	3	0.04
	1974	1	0.01	678	9.04	—	—	—	—	3	0.04
	1975	1	0.01	733	9.54	—	—	—	—	4	0.05
	1976	—	—	422	5.49	—	—	—	—	2	0.03
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

† See note at the head of the table.

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
BARBADOS . . .	1973	—	—	2	8.23	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	3	12.30	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	2	8.16	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	2	8.10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	7	27.56	—	—	—	—	—	—
BELGIUM	1973	31	3.18	1 907	195.47	101	10.35	124	12.71	154	15.79
	1974	27	2.75	1 855	189.21	52	5.30	134	13.67	151	15.40
	1975	29	2.96	1 629	166.29	96	9.80	165	16.84	156	15.92
	1976	26	2.63	1 673	169.18	61	6.17	59	5.97	133	13.45
	1977	29	2.92	1 599	161.01	31	3.12	91	9.16	127	12.79
BENIN	1973	—	—	3	1.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	6	1.98	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
BOLIVIA	1973	—	—	16	3.00	—	—	—	—	7	1.31
	1974	—	—	25	4.57	—	—	—	—	7	1.28
	1975	—	—	24	4.26	—	—	—	—	7	1.24
	1976	—	—	28	4.84	—	—	—	—	7	1.21
	1977	—	—	18	3.03	—	—	—	—	5	0.84
BOTSWANA	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
BRAZIL	1973	—	—	3 295	30.59	21	0.19	59	0.55	165	1.53
	1974	—	—	1 727	16.57	27	0.26	59	0.57	175	1.68
	1975	—	—	2 385	22.26	14	0.13	70	0.65	142	1.33
	1976	—	—	1 601	14.66	33	0.30	87	0.80	270	2.47
	1977	—	—	1 373	12.23	21	0.19	94	0.84	199	1.77
BULGARIA	1973	15	1.74	1 970	228.56	—	—	—	—	112	12.99
	1974	13	1.50	2 657	306.14	—	—	—	—	124	14.29
	1975	13	1.49	2 225	255.10	—	—	—	—	148	16.97
	1976	7	0.80	2 350	268.23	—	—	—	—	166	18.95
	1977	9	1.02	1 798	204.23	—	—	—	—	98	11.13
BURMA	1973	—	—	571	19.32	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	1	0.03	257	8.48	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	3	0.10	325	10.40	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	220	7.13	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	183	5.81	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURUNDI	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	4	1.09	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	10	2.66	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	1	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAMEROON	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† See note at the head of the table.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4.12	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8.20	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4.08	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12.15	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7.87	—	—
30	3.08	6	0.62	14	1.44	6	0.62	91	9.33	134	13.74
32	3.26	7	0.71	12	1.22	3	0.31	37	3.77	128	13.06
22	2.25	6	0.61	11	1.12	3	0.31	39	3.98	145	14.80
30	3.03	7	0.71	10	1.01	3	0.30	40	4.04	141	14.26
29	2.92	6	0.60	12	1.21	1	0.10	67	6.75	134	13.49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.69	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.56	—	—
—	—	1	0.18	—	—	—	—	2	0.37	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.53	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.35	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.50	—	—
?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—
?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—
?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—
?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—
3	0.03	—	—	2	0.02	—	—	141	1.31	10	0.09
21	0.20	—	—	2	0.02	—	—	96	0.92	5	0.05
2	0.02	—	—	1	0.01	—	—	173	1.61	6	0.06
4	0.04	4	0.04	—	—	—	—	185	1.69	7	0.06
1	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	1.49	1	0.01
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	0.23	—	—	3	0.35	—	—	65	7.54	—	—
5	0.58	—	—	4	0.46	—	—	87	10.02	—	—
2	0.23	—	—	3	0.34	—	—	20	2.29	—	—
—	—	—	—	5	0.57	—	—	28	3.20	—	—
—	—	—	—	3	0.34	—	—	12	1.36	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	0.07	—	—	68	2.30	—	—
—	—	1	0.03	6	0.20	—	—	1	0.03	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	0.06	—	—	33	1.06	—	—
—	—	—	—	4	0.13	—	—	27	0.88	—	—
—	—	—	—	3	0.10	—	—	10	0.32	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.81	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.64	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.63	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.31	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1.50	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
CANADA	1973	34	1.54	5 480	247.68	—	—	20	0.90	9	0.41
	1974	21	0.93	5 375	239.11	—	—	18	0.86	8	0.36
	1975	23	1.01	4 863	213.00	—	—	22	0.96	5	0.22
	1976	40	1.73	5 808	250.96	—	—	27	1.17	7	0.30
	1977	41	1.76	6 092	261.28	—	—	33	1.42	2	0.09
CHILE	1973	—	—	234	22.88	—	—	—	—	59	5.77
	1974	—	—	187	17.97	—	—	1	0.70	50	4.81
	1975	—	—	99	9.66	—	—	—	—	20	1.95
	1976	—	—	92	8.80	—	—	—	—	29	2.77
	1977	—	—	104	9.76	—	—	—	—	15	1.41
CHINA	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
COLOMBIA	1973	—	—	425	18.31	16	0.69	18	0.78	10	0.43
	1974	—	—	235	9.81	29	1.21	9	0.38	8	0.33
	1975	—	—	220	9.35	50	2.12	11	0.47	7	0.30
	1976	—	—	63	2.58	28	1.15	16	0.66	5	0.21
	1977	1	0.04	58	2.32	27	1.08	20	0.80	2	0.08
COSTA RICA	1973	—	—	23	12.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	33	17.17	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	67	34.04	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	24	11.93	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	18	8.69	—	—	—	—	—	—
CUBA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	13.19
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	12.87
	1975	—	—	97	10.67	—	—	—	—	113	12.43
	1976	—	—	278	30.58	—	—	—	—	29	3.19
	1977	—	—	188	20.68	—	—	—	—	22	2.42
CYPRUS	1973	—	—	2	3.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	2	3.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	3	4.69	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	3	4.69	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	3	4.69	—	—	—	—	—	—
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1973	13	0.89	2 013	38.08	—	—	—	—	111	7.61
	1974	10	0.68	2 229	51.78	—	—	—	—	150	10.21
	1975	11	0.74	2 286	154.44	—	—	—	—	140	9.46
	1976	11	0.74	1 956	131.12	—	—	—	—	146	9.79
	1977	14	0.93	2 034	135.32	—	—	—	—	88	5.85
DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA	1973	—	—	76	9.94	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
DEMOCRATIC YEMEN	1973	—	—	3	1.93	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	—	—	6	3.43	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	5	2.78	—	—	—	—	—	—

† See note at the head of the table.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	K
89	4.02	19	0.86	34	1.54	29	1.31	890	40.23	—	—
15	0.67	22	0.98	45	2.00	74	3.29	1 039	46.22	—	—
263	11.52	9	0.39	37	1.62	42	1.84	977	42.22	—	—
148	6.40	14	0.60	51	2.20	88	3.80	1 036	44.77	—	—
136	5.83	10	0.43	52	2.23	93	3.99	1 032	44.26	—	—
3	0.29	1	0.10	4	0.39	—	—	28	2.74	—	—
2	0.19	3	0.29	7	0.67	—	—	33	3.17	—	—
2	0.20	—	—	1	0.10	—	—	8	0.78	—	—
3	0.29	—	—	2	0.19	—	—	8	0.77	—	—
2	0.19	1	0.09	2	0.19	—	—	29	2.72	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
3	0.13	—	—	7	0.30	14	0.60	35	1.51	—	—
4	0.17	—	—	8	0.33	17	0.71	3	0.13	—	—
8	0.34	—	—	6	0.25	19	0.81	5	0.21	—	—
8	0.33	—	—	5	0.21	26	1.07	16	0.66	—	—
—	—	—	—	4	0.16	34	1.36	21	0.84	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.53	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1.04	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1.02	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.99	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.96	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	0.11	—	—	1	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	0.55	—	—	1	0.11	—	—	2	0.22	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7.59	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6.24	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3.13	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3.13	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3.13	—	—
—	—	—	—	10	0.69	—	—	143	9.81	129	8.85
—	—	—	—	13	0.89	—	—	165	11.24	174	11.85
—	—	—	—	10	0.68	—	—	150	10.13	155	10.47
—	—	—	—	11	0.74	—	—	170	11.40	215	14.41
—	—	—	—	11	0.73	—	—	152	10.11	150	9.98
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.26	2	0.26
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	1	0.64	—	—	2	1.29	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	1	0.61	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.57	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.56	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
DENMARK . . .	1973	3	0.59	2 106	411.49	—	—	4	0.78	30	5.86
	1974	4	0.78	2 446	476.43	—	—	9	1.75	33	6.43
	1975	4	0.78	2 004	388.82	—	—	2	0.39	21	4.07
	1976	5	0.97	2 462	476.85	—	—	8	1.55	23	4.45
	1977	5	0.96	2 138	412.34	—	—	6	1.16	18	3.47
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1973	—	—	3	0.68	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	2	0.44	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	2	0.43	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	3	0.62	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	4	0.80	—	—	—	—	—	—
ECUADOR . . .	1973	—	—	7	1.04	—	—	—	—	1	0.15
	1974	—	—	12	1.73	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	31	4.60	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	51	6.98	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	46	6.09	5	0.66	—	—	—	—
EGYPT	1973	—	—	1 000	28.07	150	4.21	4	0.11	177	4.97
	1974	—	—	642	17.63	84	2.31	9	0.25	121	3.32
	1975	—	—	450	12.09	63	1.69	5	0.13	79	2.12
	1976	—	—	973	25.56	46	1.21	10	0.26	85	2.23
	1977	—	—	526	13.58	8	0.21	8	0.21	136	3.51
EL SALVADOR .	1973	—	—	30	7.76	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	41	10.30	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	31	7.74	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	56	13.58	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	81	19.65	—	—	—	—	—	—
ETHIOPIA . . .	1973	—	—	23	0.88	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	36	1.32	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	30	1.07	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	30	1.05	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	?	?	—	—	—	—	—	—
FIJI	1973	—	—	1	1.81	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	2	3.57	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	2	3.49	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FINLAND . . .	1973	6	1.29	1 387	297.90	—	—	—	—	77	16.54
	1974	6	1.28	1 075	229.60	—	—	1	0.21	60	12.82
	1975	6	1.27	1 001	212.66	—	—	2	0.42	52	11.05
	1976	7	1.48	827	174.95	—	—	2	0.42	49	10.37
	1977	6	1.27	803	168.80	—	—	2	0.42	60	12.61
FRANCE	1973	12	0.22	9 437	176.84	2	0.04	88	1.65	3 397	63.65
	1974	10	0.19	8 710	161.94	—	—	79	1.47	3 202	59.53
	1975	13	0.24	9 992	184.30	—	—	103	1.90	3 362	62.01
	1976	13	0.24	8 980	165.56	—	—	102	1.88	3 004	55.38
	1977	6	0.11	9 347	171.74	—	—	107	1.97	3 238	59.49
GABON	1973-77	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	1973	1	0.06	1 092	64.31	3	0.18	—	—	10	0.59
	1974	2	0.12	1 201	69.96	4	0.23	—	—	8	0.47
	1975	1	0.06	1 226	72.76	4	0.24	—	—	10	0.59
	1976	1	0.06	1 539	91.68	4	0.24	—	—	9	0.54
	1977	1	0.06	1 505	89.77	4	0.24	—	—	9	0.54

† See note at the head of the table.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
1	0.20	9	1.76	20	3.91	—	—	206	40.25	1	0.20
1	0.19	11	2.14	19	3.70	1	0.19	195	37.98	2	0.39
1	0.19	9	1.75	17	3.30	—	—	201	39.00	1	0.19
1	0.19	10	1.94	16	3.10	—	—	191	36.99	1	0.19
1	0.19	13	2.51	18	3.47	—	—	202	38.96	1	0.19
1	0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.68	—	—
1	0.22	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.88	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.85	—	—
1	0.21	—	—	1	0.21	—	—	2	0.41	—	—
1	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.60	—	—
1	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.15	—	—
1	0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.29	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.15	—	—
1	0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.13	—	—
—	—	—	—	6	0.17	—	—	28	0.79	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	0.25	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.03	—	—	3	0.08	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.03	—	—	15	0.39	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.03	—	—	18	0.46	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.78	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.50	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.75	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.73	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1.21	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.12	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	0.22	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0.29	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	0.21	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	?	?	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3.63	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3.57	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5.24	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3.45	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3.33	—	—
—	—	1	0.21	3	0.64	2	0.43	46	9.88	—	—
—	—	2	0.43	3	0.64	2	0.43	36	7.69	1	0.21
—	—	2	0.42	3	0.64	2	0.42	34	7.22	10	2.12
—	—	1	0.21	2	0.42	4	0.85	37	7.83	15	3.17
—	—	1	0.21	2	0.42	4	0.84	39	8.23	10	2.11
—	—	—	—	19	0.36	7	0.13	220	4.12	2 480	46.47
—	—	—	—	19	0.35	8	0.15	237	4.41	2 503	46.54
—	—	—	—	18	0.33	6	0.11	237	4.37	3 307	61.00
—	—	—	—	20	0.37	7	0.13	249	4.59	2 885	53.19
—	—	—	—	20	0.37	6	0.11	335	6.16	3 303	60.69
?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—	?	—
—	—	—	—	18	1.06	—	—	391	23.03	—	—
—	—	—	—	18	1.05	—	—	267	15.55	—	—
—	—	—	—	19	1.13	—	—	293	17.39	—	—
—	—	—	—	14	0.83	—	—	316	18.83	—	—
—	—	1	0.06	12	0.72	—	—	267	15.93	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF	1973	13	0.21	14 371	231.91	831	13.41	—	—	106	1.71
	1974	12	0.19	14 425	232.51	643	10.36	—	—	122	1.97
	1975	8	0.13	14 346	232.02	943	15.25	—	—	138	2.23
	1976	8	0.13	12 100	196.75	665	10.81	—	—	100	1.63
	1977	8	0.13	11 776	191.80	688	11.21	—	—	158	2.57
GHANA	1973	—	—	230	24.59	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	126	13.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	50	5.07	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
GREECE	1973	—	—	116	13.11	—	—	4	0.45	—	—
	1974	—	—	107	11.94	—	—	1	0.11	—	—
	1975	—	—	90	9.95	—	—	5	0.55	—	—
	1976	—	—	156	17.02	—	—	4	0.44	—	—
	1977	—	—	203	21.87	—	—	7	0.75	—	—
GUATEMALA . .	1973	—	—	37	6.68	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	42	7.58	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	40	7.22	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	60	9.19	1	0.15	1	0.15	—	—
	1977	1	0.16	112	17.40	1	0.16	1	0.16	—	—
GUINEA	1973	—	—	2	0.48	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	3	0.70	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	2	0.45	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	2	0.44	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	3	0.65	—	—	—	—	—	—
GUYANA	1973	—	—	80	105.68	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	110	142.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	105	132.74	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	108	137.93	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	117	141.48	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAITI	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HONDURAS . .	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HUNGARY . . .	1973	8	0.77	1 790	171.93	105	10.09	14	1.34	531	51.00
	1974	8	0.76	1 537	146.97	108	10.33	3	0.29	635	60.72
	1975	7	0.66	1 948	184.82	76	7.21	13	1.23	682	64.71
	1976	7	0.66	1 836	173.27	129	12.17	21	1.98	583	55.02
	1977	6	0.56	1 569	147.35	75	7.04	30	2.82	698	65.55
ICELAND	1973	—	—	30	141.51	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	28	130.23	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	36	165.14	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	27	122.73	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	32	144.14	—	—	—	—	—	—

† See note at the head of the table.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
39	0.63	17	0.27	37	0.60	10	0.16	515	8.31	54	0.87
25	0.40	15	0.24	36	0.58	8	0.13	401	6.46	15	0.24
4	0.06	15	0.24	31	0.50	6	0.10	360	5.82	36	0.58
7	0.11	13	0.21	18	0.29	5	0.08	332	5.40	32	0.52
4	0.07	11	0.18	16	0.26	7	0.11	310	5.05	20	0.33
—	—	—	—	1	0.11	—	—	12	1.28	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.10	—	—	26	2.71	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.41	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
7	0.79	—	—	2	0.23	—	—	35	3.95	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	0.22	—	—	34	3.79	—	—
16	1.77	—	—	2	0.22	—	—	50	5.53	—	—
18	1.96	—	—	2	0.22	—	—	50	5.46	—	—
27	2.91	—	—	2	0.22	—	—	24	2.59	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.18	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1.26	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1.26	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	0.92	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.16	—	—	10	1.55	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5.28	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6.46	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6.32	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8.94	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6.05	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.77	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.22	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.44	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.21	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.21	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.72	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.68	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.66	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.71	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.71	—	—
—	—	2	0.19	22	2.11	—	—	80	7.68	—	—
—	—	2	0.19	15	1.43	—	—	112	10.71	—	—
—	—	2	0.19	17	1.61	—	—	70	6.64	—	—
—	—	2	0.19	19	1.79	—	—	106	10.00	—	—
—	—	2	0.19	15	1.41	—	—	68	6.39	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9.43	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	4.65	—	—	2	9.30	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13.76	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9.09	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4.50	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
INDIA	1973	2	<i>Negl.</i>	3 807	6.63	—	—	77	0.13	513	0.89
	1974	8	0.01	3 796	6.47	—	—	36	0.06	349	0.60
	1975	3	0.01	5 833	9.75	—	—	94	0.16	791	1.32
	1976	5	0.01	5 160	8.46	—	—	111	0.18	729	1.19
	1977	8	0.01	4 925	7.87	—	—	115	0.18	670	1.07
INDONESIA . . .	1973	1	0.01	409	3.28	—	—	—	—	1	0.01
	1974	—	—	489	3.83	—	—	—	—	3	0.02
	1975	—	—	481	3.68	—	—	—	—	5	0.04
	1976	—	—	501	3.59	—	—	—	—	4	0.03
	1977	—	—	631	4.40	—	—	1	0.01	9	0.06
IRAN	1973	—	—	1 006	32.14	—	—	13	0.42	26	0.83
	1974	—	—	1 144	35.80	—	—	11	0.34	65	2.03
	1975	—	—	942	28.53	—	—	24	0.73	58	1.76
	1976	—	—	615	18.41	—	—	18	0.54	85	2.54
	1977	—	—	1 052	30.69	—	—	44	1.28	80	2.33
IRAQ	1973	—	—	106	10.18	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	118	10.96	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	181	16.27	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	335	29.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	296	24.86	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND . . .	1973	2	0.66	438	144.60	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	2	0.65	292	94.62	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	1	0.32	265	84.75	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	2	0.63	248	78.43	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	1	0.31	194	60.78	—	—	—	—	—	—
ISRAEL	1973	1	0.31	628	197.30	—	—	16	5.03	2	0.63
	1974	2	0.61	650	197.03	—	—	13	3.94	1	0.30
	1975	1	0.30	613	181.85	—	—	23	6.82	2	0.59
	1976	1	0.29	520	150.07	—	—	13	3.75	1	0.29
	1977	1	0.28	469	129.88	—	—	19	5.26	2	0.55
ITALY	1973	1	0.02	3 892	70.88	716	13.04	—	—	836	15.23
	1974	1	0.02	3 646	65.83	679	12.26	—	—	954	17.23
	1975	1	0.02	3 649	65.36	830	14.87	—	—	1 018	18.23
	1976	2	0.04	1 810	32.20	424	7.54	—	—	303	5.39
	1977	5	0.09	2 301	40.75	578	10.24	—	—	287	5.08
IVORY COAST .	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMAICA	1973	—	—	51	25.81	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	43	21.52	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	38	18.73	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	15	7.29	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	?	?	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAPAN	1973	20	0.18	2 358	21.76	2 895	26.72	—	—	2	0.02
	1974	19	0.17	2 389	21.78	2 554	23.29	—	—	2	0.02
	1975	15	0.14	2 085	18.79	2 144	19.32	—	—	1	0.01
	1976	17	0.15	2 539	22.55	2 684	23.84	—	—	1	0.01
	1977	22	0.19	2 502	21.97	3 236	28.42	—	—	1	0.01

† See note at the head of the table.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
—	—	—	—	346	0.60	—	—	365	0.64	21	0.04
—	—	—	—	357	0.61	—	—	433	0.74	30	0.05
—	—	1	Negl.	338	0.57	—	—	519	0.87	24	0.04
—	—	—	—	245	0.40	—	—	733	1.20	32	0.05
12	0.02	—	—	272	0.43	—	—	959	1.53	34	0.05
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	0.11	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	0.13	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.01	—	—	17	0.13	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.01	—	—	21	0.15	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.01	—	—	11	0.08	—	—
—	—	1	0.03	19	0.61	—	—	20	0.64	27	0.86
—	—	2	0.06	13	0.41	—	—	32	1.00	27	0.84
—	—	6	0.18	72	2.18	—	—	40	1.21	3	0.09
—	—	4	0.12	51	1.53	—	—	34	1.02	52	1.56
—	—	4	0.12	27	0.79	—	—	49	1.43	38	1.11
—	—	—	—	1	0.10	—	—	21	2.02	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2.14	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	2.34	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	2.17	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1.85	—	—
—	—	—	—	4	1.32	—	—	52	17.17	18	5.94
—	—	—	—	4	1.30	—	—	49	15.88	22	7.13
1	0.32	—	—	4	1.28	—	—	50	15.99	20	6.40
—	—	1	0.32	7	2.21	—	—	49	15.50	23	7.27
1	0.31	—	—	3	0.94	—	—	35	10.96	17	5.33
—	—	—	—	1	0.31	2	0.63	45	14.14	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	0.61	2	0.61	39	11.82	—	—
—	—	1	0.30	3	0.89	2	0.59	40	11.87	2	0.59
—	—	3	0.87	1	0.29	—	—	46	13.28	—	—
—	—	4	1.11	1	0.28	2	0.55	56	15.51	9	2.49
6	0.11	1	0.02	58	1.06	1	0.02	125	2.28	—	—
—	—	6	0.11	46	0.83	1	0.02	96	1.73	—	—
—	—	6	0.11	21	0.38	—	—	63	1.13	—	—
1	0.02	11	0.20	14	0.25	—	—	35	0.62	—	—
—	—	18	0.32	17	0.30	—	—	67	1.19	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.22	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2.02	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2.50	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2.96	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2.92	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	?	?	—	—
—	—	—	—	23	0.21	1	0.01	62	0.57	—	—
—	—	—	—	22	0.20	1	0.01	108	0.98	—	—
—	—	—	—	20	0.18	—	—	117	1.05	—	—
—	—	—	—	20	0.18	—	—	117	1.04	—	—
—	—	—	—	19	0.17	—	—	94	0.83	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
JORDAN	1973	—	—	40	15.78	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	49	18.71	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	66	24.43	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	68	24.47	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	1	0.36	194	69.81	—	—	—	—	—	—
KENYA	1973	1	0.08	159	12.74	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	273	21.01	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	110	8.21	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	107	7.73	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	189	13.18	—	—	—	—	—	—
KUWAIT	1973	—	—	33	37.37	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	31	33.37	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	40	40.16	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	39	37.83	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	32	28.34	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAO, PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	13	3.99	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
LEBANON	1973	—	—	120	39.28	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	172	61.78	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	—	—	45	14.73	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIBERIA	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LUXEMBOURG . .	1973	—	—	1	2.86	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	1	2.92	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	1	2.80	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	1	2.79	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	1	2.81	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADAGASCAR . .	1973	—	—	46	6.81	—	—	—	—	3	0.44
	1974	—	—	51	7.56	—	—	—	—	6	0.89
	1975	—	—	31	4.59	—	—	—	—	8	1.19
	1976	—	—	93	11.25	—	—	—	—	4	0.48
	1977	—	—	67	7.86	—	—	—	—	8	0.94
MALAWI	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	—	—	33	6.37	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	42	7.60	—	—	—	—	—	—

† See note at the head of the table.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.58	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.53	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4.07	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.72	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3.96	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1.04	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	0.92	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1.04	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	0.87	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	0.84	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4.53	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5.38	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5.02	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5.82	1	0.97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4.43	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.26	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.61	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3.27	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	10	3.59	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1.96	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2.28	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2.23	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1.39	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.79	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1.23	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.93	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.82	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.86	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.92	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.80	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.79	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.15	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.15	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.12	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.23	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.57	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.54	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
MALAYSIA . . .	1973	2	0.17	521	44.88	30	2.58	—	—	—	—
	1974	1	0.09	469	40.09	62	5.30	—	—	—	—
	1975	3	0.25	604	50.76	53	4.45	—	—	—	—
	1976	1	0.08	638	51.87	40	3.25	—	—	—	—
	1977	3	0.24	633	50.24	53	4.21	—	—	—	—
MALI	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	1	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MALTA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	5	16.45	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	24	72.29	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAURITIUS . .	1973	—	—	10	11.52	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	1	1.15	12	13.76	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	31	34.48	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	19	21.23	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	12	13.20	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEXICO	1973	—	—	2 105	38.76	32	0.59	40	0.74	194	3.57
	1974	—	—	2 090	35.96	18	0.31	85	1.46	219	3.77
	1975	—	—	1 764	29.33	7	0.12	66	1.10	291	4.84
	1976	—	—	1 804	28.94	18	0.29	92	1.48	—	—
	1977	—	—	1 205	18.65	9	0.14	127	1.97	—	—
MONGOLIA . . .	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
MOROCCO . . .	1973	—	—	299	18.33	—	—	—	—	34	2.08
	1974	—	—	321	19.02	—	—	1	0.06	29	1.72
	1975	—	—	406	23.46	—	—	1	0.06	46	2.66
	1976	—	—	323	18.12	—	—	3	0.17	41	2.30
	1977	—	—	317	17.37	—	—	3	0.16	49	2.69
MOZAMBIQUE . .	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	1	0.11	2	0.22	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEPAL	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	—	—	15	1.14	—	—	—	—	—	—
NETHERLANDS .	1973	22	1.64	864	64.30	1	0.07	—	—	—	—
	1974	20	1.48	1 453	107.30	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	18	1.32	807	59.11	—	—	—	—	31	2.27
	1976	20	1.46	1 113	81.18	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	19	1.37	870	62.80	—	—	—	—	—	—

† See note at the head of the table.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
—	—	1	0.09	2	0.17	—	—	24	2.07	3	0.26
—	—	—	—	2	0.17	—	—	24	2.05	6	0.51
—	—	1	0.08	3	0.25	—	—	26	2.18	6	0.50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	3.17	10	0.81
—	—	—	—	4	0.32	—	—	50	3.97	9	0.71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.19	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.18	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.18	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.17	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.17	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9.32	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6.19	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10.00	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6.58	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6.02	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	1.15	—	—	5	5.76	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4.59	1	1.15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5.56	1	1.11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5.59	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	1.10	—	—	5	5.50	—	—
34	0.63	—	—	2	0.04	14	0.26	17	0.31	—	—
37	0.64	—	—	2	0.03	21	0.36	16	0.28	—	—
10	0.17	—	—	2	0.03	—	—	18	0.30	—	—
19	0.14	—	—	2	0.03	—	—	10	0.16	—	—
9	0.14	—	—	2	0.03	—	—	15	0.23	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.18	18	1.10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	0.53	27	1.60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1.10	11	0.64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.28	27	1.51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	0.38	34	1.86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.34	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.11	—	—	3	0.33	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.22	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.30	—	—
17	1.27	8	0.60	38	2.83	—	—	67	4.99	—	—
13	0.96	11	0.81	9	0.66	—	—	75	5.54	—	—
17	1.25	8	0.59	11	0.81	—	—	58	4.25	—	—
13	0.95	12	0.88	5	0.36	3	0.22	84	6.13	—	—
14	1.01	15	1.08	10	0.72	2	0.14	62	4.48	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
NEW ZEALAND .	1973	3	1.00	638	213.31	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	5	1.65	577	190.24	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	5	1.62	510	164.84	—	—	—	—	1	0.32
	1976	5	1.59	465	147.90	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
NICARAGUA . . .	1973	—	—	7	3.47	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	9	4.32	—	—	1	0.48	—	—
	1975	—	—	2	0.93	—	—	1	0.46	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NIGER	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	3	0.65	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	2	0.41	—	—	—	—	—	—
NIGERIA	1973	—	—	1 313	22.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	902	14.72	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	686	10.90	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	768	11.86	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	1	0.02	356	5.34	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORWAY	1973	—	—	480	121.18	—	—	—	—	28	7.07
	1974	—	—	406	101.83	—	—	—	—	30	7.52
	1975	—	—	450	112.30	—	—	—	—	27	6.74
	1976	—	—	455	112.99	—	—	—	—	28	6.95
	1977	—	—	602	148.94	—	—	—	—	23	5.69
OMAN	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	1	1.22	—	—	—	—	—	—
PAKISTAN	1973	—	—	2 675	40.07	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	2 296	33.66	—	—	12	0.18	—	—
	1975	—	—	2 150	30.60	—	—	16	0.23	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	0.28	—	—
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
PANAMA	1973	—	—	11	7.01	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	6	3.68	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	3	1.69	—	—	—	—	—	—
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARAGUAY	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

† See note at the head of the table.

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
PERU	1973	2	0.13	318	21.33	9	0.60	3	0.20	1	0.07
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
PHILIPPINES . .	1973	—	—	117	2.91	—	—	1	0.02	3	0.07
	1974	—	—	103	2.48	—	—	11	0.27	2	0.05
	1975	—	—	77	1.81	—	—	11	0.26	1	0.02
	1976	—	—	57	1.30	—	—	5	0.11	—	—
	1977	—	—	67	1.49	—	—	16	0.36	1	0.02
POLAND	1973	21	0.63	1 545	46.31	4	0.12	—	—	46	1.38
	1974	17	0.50	1 392	41.32	4	0.12	—	—	41	1.22
	1975	17	0.50	1 526	44.86	4	0.12	—	—	49	1.44
	1976	13	0.38	1 106	32.19	6	0.17	—	—	46	1.34
	1977	13	0.37	1 101	31.73	6	0.17	—	—	48	1.38
PORTUGAL	1973	10	1.17	611	71.35	13	1.52	—	—	70	8.17
	1974	7	0.80	617	70.64	2	0.23	—	—	71	8.13
	1975	6	0.68	579	66.08	5	0.57	—	—	51	5.82
	1976	5	0.57	706	80.58	8	0.91	—	—	61	6.06
	1977	5	0.57	880	100.43	4	0.46	—	—	53	6.05
QATAR	1973	—	—	2	23.26	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	3	33.71	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	3	32.61	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1973	2	0.06	104	3.16	683	20.76	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	126	3.77	576	17.22	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	113	3.26	775	22.36	—	—	—	—
	1976	2	0.06	88	2.45	712	19.85	—	—	—	—
	1977	2	0.05	31	0.85	344	9.44	—	—	—	—
REPUBLIC OF ZAIRE	1973	—	—	9	0.38	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	14	0.58	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	42	1.69	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	22	0.86	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	2	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROMANIA	1973	71	3.41	1 804	86.61	—	—	—	—	115	5.52
	1974	71	3.38	1 055	50.17	—	—	—	—	88	4.18
	1975	—	—	1 362	64.11	—	—	—	—	16	0.75
	1976	13	0.61	1 542	71.90	—	—	—	—	83	3.87
	1977	8	0.37	2 273	104.95	—	—	—	—	121	5.59
RWANDA	1973	—	—	3	0.75	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	7	1.67	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SAUDI ARABIA . .	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	6	0.69	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	12	1.34	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

† See note at the head of the table.

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
SENEGAL	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	89	20.63	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	90	21.76	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
SIERRA LEONE .	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SINGAPORE . . .	1973	2	0.92	137	62.70	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	2	0.90	133	59.94	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	2	0.89	121	53.78	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	2	0.88	90	39.51	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	4	1.73	129	55.89	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC OF VIET NAM	1973	—	—	521 ^a	26.90	—	—	—	—	203 ^a	10.48
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
SOUTH AFRICA .	1973	13	0.53	2 537	103.99	6	0.25	29	1.19	5	0.20
	1974	—	—	2 517	97.63	5	0.19	25	0.97	21	0.81
	1975	4	0.15	2 320	88.03	22	0.83	25	0.95	1	0.04
	1976	13	0.48	3 317	122.80	22	0.81	3	0.11	15	0.56
	1977	4	0.15	3 264	120.84	3	0.11	—	—	10	0.37
SPAIN	1973	4	0.11	3 235	92.54	51	1.46	18	0.51	161	4.61
	1974	1	0.03	3 660	103.59	58	1.64	13	0.37	146	4.13
	1975	1	0.03	2 669	75.24	73	2.06	18	0.51	136	3.83
	1976	3	0.08	4 029	112.01	60	1.67	28	0.78	148	4.11
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
SRI LANKA . . .	1973	1	0.08	22	1.66	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	27	1.97	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	21	1.50	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	22	1.54	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	15	1.07	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUDAN	1973	—	—	9	0.53	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	2	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	3	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	6	0.37	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	?	?	—	—	—	—	—	—
SURINAM	1973	—	—	2	4.63	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	1	2.43	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	2	4.74	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	1	2.30	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	1	2.23	—	—	—	—	—	—
SWAZILAND . . .	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† See note at the head of the table.

^a Incomplete.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.24	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.70	—	—
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1.61	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.15	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	0.46	—	—	9	4.12	4	1.83
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6.76	10	4.51
—	—	—	—	2	0.89	—	—	9	4.00	4	1.78
—	—	—	—	3	1.32	—	—	6	2.63	11	4.83
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3.90	13	5.63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 ^a	0.62	7 ^a	0.36
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	32	1.31	—	—	178	7.30	60	2.46
1	0.04	1	0.04	38	1.47	2	0.08	142	5.51	71	2.75
—	—	1	0.04	13	0.49	1	0.04	111	4.21	34	1.29
2	0.07	1	0.04	14	0.52	—	—	135	5.00	65	2.41
—	—	—	—	14	0.52	—	—	87	3.22	18	0.67
—	—	12	0.34	14	0.40	7	0.20	80	2.29	136	3.89
—	—	9	0.25	12	0.34	6	0.17	73	2.07	153	4.33
—	—	8	0.23	16	0.45	10	0.28	58	1.64	185	5.22
—	—	8	0.22	11	0.31	11	0.31	49	1.36	281	7.81
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1.66	6	0.45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1.10	2	0.15
—	—	—	—	1	0.07	—	—	16	1.14	3	0.21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1.47	3	0.21
—	—	—	—	1	0.07	—	—	18	1.29	4	0.29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.24	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.17	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.17	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.19	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	?	?	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.31	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.43	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.37	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.30	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.23	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.09	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2.01	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
SWEDEN	1973	2	0.25	892	109.62	—	—	35	4.30	181	22.24
	1974	2	0.25	1 257	154.03	—	—	34	4.17	266	32.59
	1975	1	0.12	622	75.90	—	—	36	4.39	162	19.77
	1976	1	0.12	847	103.02	—	—	44	5.35	153	18.61
	1977	1	0.12	837	101.39	—	—	64	7.75	138	16.72
SWITZERLAND .	1973	14	2.17	1 229	190.37	161	24.94	20	3.10	33	5.11
	1974	9	1.38	1 416	217.75	156	23.99	40	6.15	31	4.77
	1975	9	1.40	1 540	239.61	112	17.43	46	7.16	33	5.13
	1976	9	1.41	1 254	196.92	135	21.20	23	3.61	24	3.77
	1977	12	1.89	1 514	238.43	127	20.00	16	2.52	16	2.52
SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC	1973	—	—	39	5.66	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	55	7.72	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	71	9.65	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	155	20.41	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	?	?	—	—	—	—	—	—
THAILAND . . .	1973	1	0.03	44	1.11	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	43	1.05	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	2	0.05	40	0.96	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	1	0.02	18	0.42	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	1	0.02	7	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOGO	1973	—	—	5	2.36	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	1	0.44	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TONGA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO .	1973	—	—	3	2.82	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	2	1.88	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	1	0.94	1	0.94	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TUNISIA	1973	—	—	174	31.58	—	—	—	—	12	2.18
	1974	—	—	113	20.03	—	—	—	—	9	1.60
	1975	—	—	162	28.07	—	—	—	—	9	1.56
	1976	1	0.17	178	31.03	—	—	—	—	12	2.09
	1977	—	—	245	40.40	—	—	—	—	28	4.62
TURKEY	1973	1	0.03	1 902	50.14	31	0.82	5	0.13	494	13.02
	1974	1	0.03	2 174	56.81	83	2.17	10	0.26	376	9.82
	1975	—	—	2 567	65.52	34	0.87	9	0.23	563	14.37
	1976	—	—	2 440	60.75	52	1.29	6	0.15	504	12.55
	1977	1	0.02	1 710	40.58	47	1.12	2	0.05	450	10.68
UGANDA	1973	—	—	11	1.01	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	23	2.06	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	10	0.87	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	8	0.67	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	7	0.57	—	—	—	—	—	—

† See note at the head of the table.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (continued)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
—	—	3	0.37	6	0.74	2	0.25	29	3.56	27	3.32
—	—	2	0.25	6	0.74	—	—	44	5.39	27	3.31
—	—	2	0.24	5	0.61	1	0.12	34	4.15	17	2.07
—	—	2	0.24	9	1.09	1	0.12	44	5.35	16	1.95
—	—	6	0.73	12	1.45	1	0.12	56	6.78	16	1.94
8	1.24	5	0.77	91	14.10	—	—	60	9.29	2	0.31
10	1.54	3	0.46	104	15.99	—	—	58	8.92	2	0.31
6	0.93	4	0.62	113	17.53	—	—	69	10.74	9	1.40
8	1.26	4	0.63	107	16.80	—	—	53	8.32	12	1.88
7	1.10	6	0.94	71	11.18	—	—	49	7.72	3	0.47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1.45	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1.54	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1.09	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1.32	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	?	?	—	—
—	—	—	—	7	0.18	—	—	1	0.03	—	—
—	—	1	0.02	3	0.07	—	—	13	0.32	—	—
—	—	1	0.02	5	0.12	—	—	23	0.55	—	—
—	—	5	0.12	1	0.02	—	—	6	0.14	1	0.02
—	—	6	0.14	2	0.05	—	—	5	0.11	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.94	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.46	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.90	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.44	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.43	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11.11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	11.28	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7.52	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9.40	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9.40	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7.51	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1.09	2	0.36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0.71	13	2.30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.52	10	1.73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0.52	15	2.61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.16	12	1.98
1	0.03	—	—	2	0.05	—	—	12	0.32	—	—
5	0.13	—	—	3	0.08	—	—	15	0.39	—	—
2	0.05	—	—	14	0.36	—	—	18	0.46	—	—
4	0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	0.62	—	—
3	0.07	—	—	3	0.07	—	—	6	0.14	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0.74	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1.70	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.09	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1.09	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1.05	—	—

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabi- tants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	1973	151	0.60	24 290	97.26	—	—	—	—	300	1.20
	1974	133	0.53	18 060	71.65	—	—	—	—	330	1.31
	1975	195	0.77	16 688	65.60	—	—	—	—	435	1.71
	1976	155	0.60	14 405	56.12	—	—	—	—	523	2.04
	1977	71	0.03	14 402	55.62	—	—	—	—	600	2.32
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1973	—	—	2	9.62	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	4	18.02	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	8	34.93	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	11	46.61	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNITED KINGDOM	1973	25	0.45	11 265	200.76	2 233	39.79	237	4.22	218	3.89
	1974	86	1.53	11 190	199.41	2 867	51.09	270	4.81	135	2.41
	1975	89	1.59	9 836	175.18	2 254	40.14	209	3.72	247	4.40
	1976	80	1.43	11 061	197.11	2 572	45.83	217	3.87	105	1.87
	1977	97	1.73	11 340	202.36	2 975	53.09	245	4.37	128	2.28
UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA	1973	1	0.07	182	12.66	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	1	0.07	148	10.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	3	0.20	9	0.59	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	1	0.06	17	1.09	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	62	3.86	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1973	279	1.31	33 063	154.82	193	0.90	187	0.88	22	0.10
	1974	435	2.02	34 874	162.07	292	1.36	972	4.52	16	0.07
	1975	434	2.00	36 181	166.76	419	1.93	335	1.54	22	0.10
	1976	416	1.90	43 101	197.06	416	1.90	634	2.90	24	0.11
	1977	392	1.77	44 462	201.74	769	3.49	1 239	5.62	21	0.10
UPPER VOLTA . .	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	—	—	2	0.32	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
URUGUAY . . .	1973	—	—	170	56.82	4	1.34	—	—	25	8.36
	1974	—	—	129	42.60	1	0.33	—	—	20	6.61
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
VENEZUELA . .	1973	—	—	233	20.63	13	1.15	2	0.18	38	3.36
	1974	—	—	222	19.09	14	1.20	4	0.34	44	3.78
	1975	—	—	261	21.76	22	1.83	5	0.42	42	3.50
	1976	—	—	269	21.76	28	2.27	6	0.49	52	4.21
	1977	—	—	260	20.41	19	1.49	10	0.79	51	4.00
YUGOSLAVIA . .	1973	10	0.48	2 095	99.97	—	—	—	—	3	0.14
	1974	11	0.52	3 387	160.12	—	—	—	—	3	0.14
	1975	8	0.37	1 664	77.93	—	—	—	—	3	0.14
	1976	7	0.32	1 398	64.84	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	10	0.46	1 817	83.66	—	—	—	—	9	0.41
ZAMBIA	1973	—	—	46	9.92	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	36	7.58	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	21	4.29	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

† See note at the head of the table.

TABLE VII. — CONSUMPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC

	Year	Cocaine †		Codeine †		Dihydrocodeine †		Diphenoxylate †		Ethylmorphine †	
		Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES	1973	3 ^a		822 ^a		— ^a		— ^a		10 ^a	
	1974	3 ^a		624 ^a		— ^a		— ^a		11 ^a	
	1975	3 ^a		377 ^a		— ^a		— ^a		13 ^a	
	1976	3 ^a		834 ^a		— ^a		— ^a		15 ^a	
	1977	4 ^a		993 ^a		2 ^a		— ^a		15 ^a	
TOTAL . .	1973	830 ^a		163 233 ^a		8 483 ^a		1 091 ^a		8 765 ^a	
	1974	979 ^a		156 586 ^a		8 491 ^a		1 950 ^a		8 374 ^a	
	1975	965 ^a		151 713 ^a		8 163 ^a		1 412 ^a		9 248 ^a	
	1976	925 ^a		153 108 ^a		8 332 ^a		1 652 ^a		7 681 ^a	
	1977	831 ^a		148 946 ^a		9 183 ^a		2 439 ^a		7 777 ^a	

† See note at the head of the table.

^a Statistics incomplete.

DRUGS FALLING UNDER THE CONVENTIONS (*concluded*)

Hydrocodone		Methadone		Morphine †		Oxycodone		Pethidine		Pholcodine †	
Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants	Absolute figure	Per million inhabitants
Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
— ^a		6 ^a		4 ^a		— ^a		41 ^a		29 ^a	
— ^a		15 ^a		5 ^a		— ^a		48 ^a		28 ^a	
— ^a		23 ^a		— ^a		— ^a		29 ^a		23 ^a	
— ^a		40 ^a		5 ^a		— ^a		39 ^a		32 ^a	
— ^a		58 ^a		12 ^a		— ^a		47 ^a		38 ^a	
1 001 ^a		1 743 ^a		2 252 ^a		833 ^a		15 069 ^a		4 719 ^a	
819 ^a		1 782 ^a		1 884 ^a		1 367 ^a		18 446 ^a		4 721 ^a	
976 ^a		1 511 ^a		2 014 ^a		1 259 ^a		17 686 ^a		5 461 ^a	
921 ^a		1 995 ^a		1 790 ^a		1 502 ^a		18 803 ^a		5 671 ^a	
915 ^a		1 467 ^a		1 678 ^a		1 662 ^a		17 408 ^a		5 457 ^a	

TABLE VII (a). — UTILIZATION OF COCAINE, CODEINE, DIHYDROCODEINE, DIPHENOXYLATE, ETHYLMORPHINE, MORPHINE AND PHOLCODINE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF PREPARATIONS OF SCHEDULE III OF THE 1961 CONVENTION

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Diphen- oxylate	Ethyl- morphine	Morphine	Pholcodine
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
ALGERIA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	78	—	—	—	—	39
	1976	—	114	—	—	—	—	26
	1977	—	261	—	—	—	—	40
ARGENTINA	1973	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
AUSTRALIA	1973	—	3 485	90	49	7	10	177
	1974	—	3 725	115	60	8	4	211
	1975	—	3 154	86	82	8	1	160
	1976	—	3 077	112	71	6	6	185
	1977	—	3 076	51	97	6	4	204
AUSTRIA	1973	—	407	59	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	403	53	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	353	77	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	382	69	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	276	100	—	—	—	—
BELGIUM	1973	—	—	—	124	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	134	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	165	—	—	—
	1976	—	1 095	—	59	—	—	—
	1977	—	1 150	21	91	79	—	38
BENIN	1973	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
BRAZIL	1973	—	3 284	21	59	160	—	10
	1974	—	1 705	27	59	170	—	5
	1975	—	2 363	14	70	136	—	6
	1976	—	1 586	33	87	263	—	7
	1977	—	1 362	21	94	193	—	1
BULGARIA	1973	—	1 812	—	—	33	—	—
	1974	—	2 497	—	—	44	—	—
	1975	—	2 073	—	—	47	—	—
	1976	—	2 220	—	—	53	—	—
	1977	—	1 657	—	—	40	—	—
BURMA	1973	—	571	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	257	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	325	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	220	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	183	—	—	—	—	—
CANADA	1973	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
	1974	—	5 375	—	18	8	—	—
	1975	—	4 863	—	22	4	—	—
	1976	—	5 808	—	27	6	—	—
	1977	—	6 092	—	33	1	—	—

TABLE VII (a). — UTILIZATION OF COCAINE,
CODEINE, DIHYDROCODEINE, DIPHENOXYLATE, ETHYLMORPHINE,
MORPHINE AND PHOLCODINE IN THE MANUFACTURE
OF PREPARATIONS OF SCHEDULE III OF THE 1961 CONVENTION (continued)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Diphen- oxylate	Ethyl- morphine	Morphine	Pholcodine
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
CHILE	1973	—	228	—	—	57	—	—
	1974	—	155	—	1	49	2	—
	1975	—	83	—	—	19	—	—
	1976	—	86	—	—	28	1	—
	1977	—	92	—	—	15	—	—
COLOMBIA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	220	50	11	7	—	—
	1976	—	63	28	16	5	—	—
	1977	1	58	27	20	2	—	—
COSTA RICA	1973	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	65	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1973	—	1 626	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	1 878	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	1 757	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	1 446	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	1 745	—	—	—	—	—
DENMARK	1973	—	908	—	4	8	1	1
	1974	—	1 188	—	9	8	1	2
	1975	—	851	—	2	4	1	1
	1976	—	841	—	8	6	1	1
	1977	—	1 027	—	6	4	1	1
ECUADOR	1973	—	7	—	—	1	—	—
	1974	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	41	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	41	5	—	—	—	—
EGYPT	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	405	63	5	72	—	—
	1976	—	873	46	10	77	—	—
	1977	—	436	8	8	126	—	—
EL SALVADOR	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	56	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FINLAND	1973	—	987	—	—	72	—	—
	1974	—	792	—	1	56	—	1
	1975	—	733	—	2	48	—	10
	1976	—	704	—	2	46	—	15
	1977	—	708	—	2	57	—	10
FRANCE	1973	—	8 947	—	88	3 317	—	2 436
	1974	—	8 272	—	79	3 132	—	2 464
	1975	—	9 617	—	103	3 307	—	3 277
	1976	—	8 645	—	102	2 954	—	2 856
	1977	—	9 047	—	107	3 186	—	3 270

TABLE VII (a). — UTILIZATION OF COCAINE, CODEINE, DIHYDROCODEINE, DIPHENOXYLATE, ETHYLMORPHINE, MORPHINE AND PHOLCODINE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF PREPARATIONS OF SCHEDULE III OF THE 1961 CONVENTION (continued)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Diphen- oxylate	Ethyl- morphine	Morphine	Pholcodine
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	1 389	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	1 356	—	—	—	—	—
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF	1973	—	14 337	803	—	88	—	54
	1974	—	14 398	627	—	111	—	15
	1975	—	14 314	939	—	128	—	35
	1976	—	12 069	657	—	91	—	32
	1977	—	11 725	680	—	147	—	19
GHANA	1973	—	230	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	126	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	50	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
GREECE	1973	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GUATEMALA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	52	—	—	—	—	—
GUYANA	1973	—	80	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	110	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	105	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	108	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	117	—	—	—	—	—
HUNGARY	1973	—	1 443	—	14	69	—	—
	1974	—	1 247	—	3	40	—	—
	1975	—	1 638	—	13	30	—	—
	1976	—	1 570	—	21	57	—	—
	1977	—	1 320	—	30	54	—	—
INDIA	1973	—	2 349	—	77	433	113	7
	1974	—	2 671	—	36	304	157	21
	1975	—	4 833	—	94	739	205	23
	1976	—	2 872	—	111	657	178	30
	1977	—	4 700	—	115	605	72	32
IRAQ	1973	—	99	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	109	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	167	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	319	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	294	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND	1973	—	438	—	—	—	1	18
	1974	—	292	—	—	—	1	22
	1975	—	265	—	—	—	1	20
	1976	—	248	—	—	—	2	23
	1977	—	194	—	—	—	—	17

TABLE VII (a). — UTILIZATION OF COCAINE,
CODEINE, DIHYDROCODEINE, DIPHENOXYLATE, ETHYLMORPHINE,
MORPHINE AND PHOLCODINE IN THE MANUFACTURE
OF PREPARATIONS OF SCHEDULE III OF THE 1961 CONVENTION (continued)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Diphen- oxylate	Ethyl- morphine	Morphine	Pholcodine
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
ISRAEL	1973	—	497	—	16	1	—	—
	1974	—	575	—	13	—	—	—
	1975	—	530	—	23	1	—	2
	1976	—	494	—	13	1	—	—
	1977	—	469	—	19	2	—	9
ITALY	1973	—	3 852	716	—	836	—	—
	1974	—	3 644	679	—	954	—	—
	1975	—	3 619	830	—	1 012	—	—
	1976	—	1 801	424	—	303	—	—
	1977	—	2 301	578	—	287	—	—
JAPAN	1973	—	455	2 867	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	483	2 526	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	546	2 122	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	735	2 659	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	776	3 214	—	—	—	—
KENYA	1973	—	148	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	220	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	70	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	76	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	166	—	—	—	—	—
LEBANON	1973	—	112	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	167	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	—	45	—	—	—	—	—
MADAGASCAR	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	89	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	65	—	—	—	—	—
MALAWI	1973	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
MALAYSIA	1973	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MALTA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
MAURITIUS	1973	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	12	—	—	—	1	—

TABLE VII (a). — UTILIZATION OF COCAINE,
CODEINE, DIHYDROCODEINE, DIPHENOXYLATE, ETHYLMORPHINE,
MORPHINE AND PHOLCODINE IN THE MANUFACTURE
OF PREPARATIONS OF SCHEDULE III OF THE 1961 CONVENTION (*continued*)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Diphen- oxylate	Ethyl- morphine	Morphine	Pholcodine
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
MEXICO	1973	—	2 105	32	40	194	—	—
	1974	—	2 090	18	85	219	—	—
	1975	—	1 764	7	66	291	—	—
	1976	—	1 804	18	92	—	—	—
	1977	—	1 205	9	127	—	—	—
MOROCCO	1973	—	299	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	321	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	406	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	323	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	317	—	—	—	—	—
NETHERLANDS	1973	—	600	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	1 154	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	537	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	849	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	664	—	—	—	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	1973	—	503	—	—	—	—	104
	1974	—	449	—	—	—	—	60
	1975	—	463	—	—	—	1	149
	1976	—	407	—	—	—	—	111
	1977	—	360	—	—	—	—	86
NIGERIA	1973	—	1 313	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	902	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	686	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	768	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	356	—	—	—	—	—
NORWAY	1973	—	407	—	—	—	—	115
	1974	—	353	—	—	—	—	129
	1975	—	377	—	—	—	—	127
	1976	—	417	—	—	—	—	128
	1977	—	557	—	—	23	—	144
PERU	1973	—	291	9	—	—	—	—
	1974	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1975	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
PHILIPPINES	1973	—	111	—	—	3	1	—
	1974	—	99	—	11	2	2	4
	1975	—	73	—	11	1	1	4
	1976	—	50	—	5	—	—	4
	1977	—	66	—	16	1	—	4
POLAND	1973	—	1 095	2	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	894	2	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	984	3	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	608	4	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	723	4	—	—	—	—
PORTUGAL	1973	—	7	3	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	29	2	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	34	—	—	—	3	—
	1977	—	42	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE VII (a). — UTILIZATION OF COCAINE,
CODEINE, DIHYDROCODEINE, DIPHENOXYLATE, ETHYLMORPHINE,
MORPHINE AND PHOLCODINE IN THE MANUFACTURE
OF PREPARATIONS OF SCHEDULE III OF THE 1961 CONVENTION (*continued*)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Diphen- oxylate	Ethyl- morphine	Morphine	Pholcodine
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
ROMANIA	1973	—	1 587	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	868	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	1 344	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	1 263	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	1 874	—	—	—	—	—
SINGAPORE	1973	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH AFRICA	1973	1	1 740	—	29	5	6	29
	1974	—	2 342	3	25	14	—	57
	1975	—	2 142	7	25	—	—	28
	1976	—	1 899	8	—	9	4	32
	1977	—	1 806	—	—	—	—	18
SPAIN	1973	—	3 205	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	3 653	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	2 666	73	—	133	—	185
	1976	—	4 019	60	—	147	—	281
	1977	—	?	?	—	?	—	?
SRI LANKA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	22	—	—	—	—	3
	1977	—	15	—	—	—	—	4
SWEDEN	1973	—	872	—	35	181	—	—
	1974	—	1 233	—	34	266	—	—
	1975	—	602	—	36	162	—	—
	1976	—	827	—	44	153	—	—
	1977	—	807	—	64	138	—	—
SWITZERLAND	1973	3	1 084	156	20	29	75	2
	1974	2	1 110	151	40	28	81	2
	1975	1	1 329	108	46	32	82	9
	1976	1	1 053	132	23	24	81	12
	1977	1	1 370	127	16	16	63	—
THAILAND	1973	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TUNISIA	1973	—	169	—	—	12	—	2
	1974	—	99	—	—	9	—	13
	1975	—	160	—	—	9	—	10
	1976	—	176	—	—	12	—	15
	1977	—	232	—	—	28	—	12

TABLE VII (a). — UTILIZATION OF COCAINE,
CODEINE, DIHYDROCODEINE, DIPHENOXYLATE, ETHYLMORPHINE,
MORPHINE AND PHOLCODINE IN THE MANUFACTURE
OF PREPARATIONS OF SCHEDULE III OF THE 1961 CONVENTION (*concluded*)

Country (in alphabetical order)	Year	Cocaine	Codeine	Dihydro- codeine	Diphen- oxylate	Ethyl- morphine	Morphine	Pholcodine
		Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
UNITED KINGDOM	1973	—	11 222	2 232	235	216	244	1 037
	1974	—	10 939	2 866	263	132	209	927
	1975	—	9 621	2 253	208	245	212	883
	1976	—	10 984	2 572	211	102	235	1 198
	1977	—	11 207	2 975	240	127	274	972
UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA	1973	—	168	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	147	—	—	—	—	—
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1973	—	6 059	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	33 883	292	972	16	—	—
	1975	—	34 372	419	335	1	20	—
	1976	—	41 740	416	634	—	—	—
	1977	—	42 765	769	1 239	—	—	—
USSR	1973	—	23 590	—	—	200	—	—
	1974	—	17 060	—	—	230	—	—
	1975	—	15 688	—	—	235	—	—
	1976	—	13 405	—	—	323	—	—
	1977	—	13 402	—	—	400	—	—
ZAMBIA	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	28	—	—	—	—	8
	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1976	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	1977	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES	1973	—	772	—	—	10	1	24
	1974	—	577	—	—	11	1	27
	1975	— ^a	345 ^a	— ^a	— ^a	13 ^a	— ^a	23 ^a
	1976	—	597	—	—	15	1	31
	1977	—	495	—	—	15	1	35
TOTAL	1973	4 ^a	103 573 ^a	7 020 ^a	833 ^a	5 932 ^a	453 ^a	4 016 ^a
	1974	2 ^a	128 590 ^a	7 360 ^a	1 873 ^a	5 811 ^a	458 ^a	3 968 ^a
	1975	1 ^a	126 752 ^a	7 053 ^a	1 337 ^a	6 684 ^a	526 ^a	4 991 ^a
	1976	1 ^a	130 411 ^a	7 238 ^a	1 561 ^a	5 338 ^a	515 ^a	4 990 ^a
	1977	2 ^a	129 140 ^a	8 589 ^a	2 346 ^a	5 552 ^a	416 ^a	4 916 ^a

^a Statistics incomplete.

TABLE VII (b). — CONSUMPTION OF NARCOTIC DRUGS OTHER THAN THOSE SPECIFIED IN TABLE VII

<i>1. Derivatives of opium alkaloids</i>						<i>2. Synthetic narcotic drugs</i>					
	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977		1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
	<i>Kilograms</i>						<i>Kilograms</i>				
Acetyldihydrocodeine	25	30	25	25	18	Alphacetylmethadol	—	120	—	—	—
Benzylmorphine	45	18	—	—	—	Alphaprodine	27	51	45	49	54
Heroin	55	59	58	63	75	Anileridine	179	235	275	176	262
Hydromorphone	70	71	69	80	89	Bezitrarnide	5	6	7	5	6
Nicocodine	—	1	1	1	1	Dextromorarnide	123	116	110	94	101
Nicomorphine	13	16	17	19	20	Diethylthiarnbutene	5	5	4	4	2
Oxymorphone	2	3	2	3	3	Difenoxin ^a	—	—	1	7	3
Thebacon	60	47	37	33	31	Dipipanone	97	88	96	94	109
						Etorphine	—	—	—	—	1
						Etorphine 3-methyl ether	—	—	—	—	2
						Fentanyl	1	3	1	1	1
						Ketobemidone	45	46	51	45	50
						Levorphanol	3	6	6	—	7
						Normethadone	255	219	141	242	183
						Norpipanone	5	1	7	3	3
						Pethidine intermediate A	—	2	—	—	—
						Phenazocine	6	6	—	3	3
						Phenoperidine	2	2	2	3	3
						Piritramide	20	19	24	29	42
						Propiram	—	1	—	56	1
						Trimeperidine	1 289	1 666	1 920	1 740	1 867

^a Brought under control in March 1974.

**TABLE VII (c). — CONSUMPTION OF NARCOTIC DRUGS:*
NUMBER OF THERAPEUTIC DOSES CONSUMED
ANNUALLY PER 1,000 INHABITANTS**

The following table indicates the number of average therapeutic doses of analgesic, anti-tussive and anti-diarrhoeal narcotic drugs consumed annually per 1,000 inhabitants in the fifty countries with the highest consumption rates. The calculations are based on the figures of consumption of narcotic drugs reported to the Board by the fifty countries in question. The narcotic drugs taken into account are those listed in the foot-notes to the table. A narcotic drug has been included if 1 kg or more of such drug was consumed in at least one of the years under review, on condition that the calculation resulted in at least one dose of the drug for the average of the five years under consideration. Thus, certain drugs, consumption of which is low, are not included in the table. The figures also include quantities used in the manufacture of preparations of Schedule III of the 1961 Convention, whether intended for home consumption or for export. This may to some extent affect the data of the countries exporting such preparations.

(Averages of the years 1968-1972 and 1973-1977 for all countries with the exception of Pakistan and Spain for which the averages of the years 1968-1972 and 1972-1976, and Colombia for which the averages of the years 1967-1970 and 1973-1977 have been taken into consideration.)

Country	1973-1977				1968-1972			
	Total	of which:			Total	of which:		
		Analgesics		Anti-tussives (excluding codeine) and anti-diarrhoeals †		Analgesics		Anti-tussives (excluding codeine) and anti-diarrhoeals †
		Codeine	Others *			Codeine	Others *	
Denmark	17 432	14 440	2 448	554	18 254	14 553	2 971	730
France	12 363	5 736	592	6 035	12 195	6 255	878	5 062
United Kingdom	12 220	6 499	1 518	4 203	11 839	6 676	1 810	3 353
Belgium	12 121	5 874	673	5 574	12 497	6 556	1 102	4 839
Australia	12 048	8 474	1 298	2 276	13 880	10 542	1 561	1 777
Switzerland	11 708	7 220	1 944	2 544	11 316	6 598	2 343	2 375
Canada	10 743	8 080	1 202	1 461	9 292	7 445	919	928
Bulgaria	9 614	8 415	414	785	9 248	7 088	1 342	818
Hungary	9 556	5 496	315	3 745	9 660	5 925	317	3 416
United States of America	9 276	5 883	2 179	1 214	6 923	4 154	1 888	881
New Zealand	9 127	5 863	990	2 274	9 245	6 230	1 022	1 995
Finland	8 442	7 226	424	792	15 414	13 616	713	1 085
Federal Rep. of Germany	8 336	7 233	251	852	8 901	7 070	454	1 377
Israel	7 192	5 708	437	1 047	8 740	7 819	643	278
Norway	6 520	3 981	544	1 995	7 045	4 217	938	1 890
Sweden	6 368	3 626	478	2 264	8 036	5 147	625	2 264
Czechoslovakia	5 922	4 738	198	986	9 949	8 890	206	853
South Africa	4 219	3 555	393	271	3 711	2 878	619	214
Spain	3 883	3 046	184	653	3 016	2 254	272	490
Ireland	3 834	3 088	400	346	5 761	4 889	604	268
Yugoslavia	3 628	3 243	295	90	4 146	3 961	196	9
German Democratic Republic	3 591	2 590	314	687	5 363	4 524	343	496
Netherlands	3 411	2 498	638	275	3 721	2 246	963	512
Portugal	3 184	2 594	202	388	2 151	1 658	197	296
Turkey	3 180	1 825	637	718	2 806	1 772	263	771
Italy	3 130	1 833	90	1 207	3 824	2 048	173	1 603
USSR	2 857	2 308	463	86	3 841	3 261	410	170
Romania	2 847	2 518	130	199	2 556	2 283	132	141
Austria	2 756	1 889	268	599	2 970	2 071	343	556
Argentina	2 622	1 147	66	1 409	2 822	1 228	88	1 506

TABLE VII (c). — CONSUMPTION OF NARCOTIC DRUGS:*
NUMBER OF THERAPEUTIC DOSES CONSUMED
ANNUALLY PER 1,000 INHABITANTS (*continued*)

Country	1973-1977				1968-1972			
	Total	of which:			Total	of which:		
		Analgesics		Anti-tussives (excluding codeine) and anti-diarrhoeals †		Analgesics		Anti-tussives (excluding codeine) and anti-diarrhoeals †
		Codeine	Others *			Codeine	Others *	
Japan	1 961	712	32	1 217	2 774	788	41	1 945
Malaysia	1 870	1 586	58	226	1 302	1 164	84	54
Pakistan	1 807	849	927	31	1 227	465	743	19
Lebanon	?	?	?	?	1 164	1 117	36	11
Poland	1 598	1 309	212	77	2 473	1 941	443	89
Mexico	1 514	1 011	26	477	1 818	1 487	47	384
Iran	1 373	970	131	272	798	692	31	75
Tunisia	1 280	1 008	61	211	593	504	63	26
Venezuela	1 166	691	54	421	1 156	859	67	230
Republic of Korea	1 015	90	29	896	829	106	55	668
Egypt	970	646	28	296	929	603	82	244
Greece	969	493	87	389	900	712	119	69
Brazil	968	642	76	250	1 029	722	63	244
Cuba	930	413	49	478	3 332	2 328	40	964
Morocco	901	642	59	200	777	606	51	120
Chile	742	460	64	218	1 265	676	91	498
Colombia	650	282	129	239	930	595	75	260
India	539	261	195	83	484	204	227	53
Kenya	450	419	31	—	582	502	80	—
Burma	427	341	86	—	934	740	194	—

* *Analgesics* : Alphacetylmethadol, Alphaprodine, Anileridine, Benzylmorphine, Bezitramide, Dextromoramide, Diethylthiambutene, Dipipanone, Heroin, Hydromorphone, Ketobemidone, Levorphanol, Methadone, Morphine, Nicomorphine, Norpipanone, Opium, Oxycodone, Oxymorphone, Pethidine, Phenazocine, Phenoperidine, Piminodine, Piriramide, Properidine, Propiran and Trimeperidine.

† *Anti-tussives and anti-diarrhoeals* : Acetyldihydrocodeine, Difenoxin, Dihydrocodeine, Diphenoxylate, Ethylmorphine, Hydrocodone, Nicocodine, Normethadone, Pholcodine and Thebacon.

TABLE VIII. — TOTAL STOCKS OF OPIUM, CONCENTRATE OF POPPY STRAW AND THE PRINCIPAL NARCOTIC DRUGS

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
Opium	626 732	622 577	670 758	684 767	818 738
Concentrate of poppy straw	10 076	3 559	5 554	15 720	17 975
Cocaine	1 242	1 785	1 404	836	718
Codeine	69 222	66 231	66 445	74 782	79 633
Dihydrocodeine	3 880	3 517	4 238	4 823	6 221
Diphenoxylate	877	1 106	1 376	1 068	1 213
Ethylmorphine	6 520	4 895	4 099	4 576	5 171
Hydrocodone	1 041	1 424	1 154	1 036	1 026
Methadone	1 391	1 872	1 554	906	1 180
Morphine	23 580	17 513	15 043	17 911	26 878
Oxycodone	1 109	968	1 264	918	923
Pethidine	16 033	16 472	15 868	13 242	14 613
Pholcodine	2 037	1 953	2 020	2 607	2 313
Thebaine	7 724	13 178	13 876	15 579	14 993

TABLE IX
WORLD TRADE (IMPORTS-EXPORTS) IN 1977

EXPLANATORY NOTE

1. The figures given in the tables have been furnished by the Governments in *Statistical Form A/S* (Quarterly Statistics of Imports and Exports). Where no return has been furnished or where returns are lacking for one or more quarters, the figures are necessarily incomplete and apply only to the period for which returns have been received. When it occurs, this fact is mentioned in a foot-note.

2. In any table, a country or non-metropolitan territory appears under the heading "Importing countries or non-metropolitan territories" only if the annual total of its imports of the substance in question amounts to:

1000 kilograms in the case of OPIUM, POPPY STRAW, CONCENTRATE OF POPPY STRAW and COCA LEAVES;

300 kilograms in the case of CODEINE;

20 kilograms in the case of PETHIDINE;

10 kilograms in the case of MORPHINE, COCAINE, and ETHYLMORPHINE (DIONINE);
and

5 kilograms in the case of METHADONE.

Otherwise, its imports are included under the heading "Others", at the foot of the table.

Similarly, a country or a non-metropolitan territory appears under the heading "Exporting countries or non-metropolitan territories" only if the annual total of its exports of the substance in question amounts to the figure shown above; otherwise, its exports are included under the heading "Others", on the right of the table.

3. The names of the exporting countries or territories which themselves produce the substance in question are given in bolder type, and both the exporting and the importing countries or territories appear in order of the magnitude of their trade.

4. The figures appearing *in italics* in the upper half of the divisions have been supplied by the importing country or territory, and those appearing in the lower half by the exporting country or territory.

5. As there are many more importing than exporting countries, the amounts below one kilogram which are omitted from the tables add up to much more in the case of imports than in the case of exports. Hence the apparent discrepancies in the figures shown against the heading "Others", at the foot of the tables.

TABLE IX

(See explanatory note, page 73)

1. OPIUM

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES ↓	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES				TOTAL
	India	Hong Kong	Federal Republic of Germany	Others ^a (each exporting less than 1 000 kg)	
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>United States of America</i>	200 638* 229 000	2 283 2 229			202 921 231 229
<i>United Kingdom</i>	168 113* 162 000			144 142	168 257 162 142
<i>Federal Republic of Germany</i>	96 043* 96 001			55 5	96 098 96 006
<i>USSR</i>	85 000 _b 60 000				85 000 60 000
<i>Japan</i>	75 000 75 001				75 000 75 001
<i>France</i>	68 000 68 000		120* 170	495 495	68 615 68 665
<i>Italy</i>	56 500* 59 250				56 500 59 250
<i>Yugoslavia</i>	36 000* 37 000				36 000 37 000
<i>Switzerland</i>	26 000 26 000			1 3	26 001 26 003
<i>Netherlands</i>	14 000 14 000			1	14 001 14 000
<i>Spain</i>	14 000 14 000				14 000 14 000

<i>Belgium</i>	12 000 12 000				12 000 12 000
<i>Argentina</i>	11 000* 10 000				11 000 10 000
<i>Bulgaria</i>	9 000* 6 000				9 000 6 000
<i>Portugal</i>	6 000 6 000				6 000 6 000
<i>Norway</i>	3 000 3 000	1 584 1 584			4 584 4 584
<i>China</i>	? 1 000				? 1 000
<i>Others</i> (each importing less than 1 000 kg)	485 45	1	1 917 ^c 1 968	1 472 1 507	3 874 ^c 3 521
TOTAL	880 779 ^c 878 297	3 867 3 814	2 037 ^c 2 138	2 168 2 152	888 851 ^c 886 401

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year reach their destination only at the beginning of the following year.

^a Australia, Denmark, France, Italy, Netherlands, Pakistan, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom, United States of America and Yugoslavia.

^b This discrepancy is under investigation by the Board.

^c Statistics incomplete.

TABLE IX (continued)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

2. POPPY STRAW

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES ↓	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES										TOTAL
	Turkey	India	Spain	German Dem. Rep.	Switzerland	Hungary	Pakistan	Sweden	France	Others ^a (each exporting less than 1 000 kg)	
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
Netherlands	2 094 808 ^b 1 500 008	2 213 788* 1 022 038								50	4 308 646 2 522 046
Hungary	3 276 878* 3 293 832	985 246* 900 295									4 262 124 4 194 127
Czechoslovakia	5	1 877 106 ^b 1 400 000		10 940 10 940							1 888 046 1 410 945
Federal Republic of Germany	1 500 173 1 500 014	251 827* 182 392			6 928 ^b 1 048	2 567* 4 280					1 761 495 1 687 734
Poland	1 500 000 1 500 000	200 010 196 714								10 10	1 700 020 1 696 724
France		255 255	262 306* 259 352								262 561 259 607
Belgium	8 007 8 007	5 855 ^b 154 367					5 000 5 000		1 337* 1 103	50 50	20 249 168 527
United States of America	18 18	46 778 46 960	1 1			20 20				50 32	46 867 47 031
Switzerland		10 861 9 518				876 876					11 737 10 394
Argentina		9 200*									9 200
Norway								3 000 3 000			3 000 3 000
Others (each importing less than 1 000 kg)	18 10	100				418				61 61	79 589
TOTAL	8 379 902 7 801 894	5 600 926 3 912 639	262 307 259 353	10 940 10 940	6 928 1 048	3 463 5 594	5 000 5 000	3 000 3 000	1 337 1 103	221 153	14 274 024 12 000 724

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year reach their destination only at the beginning of the following year.

^a Australia, Belgium, Federal Republic of Germany, Netherlands and Norway.

^b This discrepancy is under investigation by the Board.

TABLE IX (*continued*)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

3. CONCENTRATE OF POPPY STRAW †

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES ↓	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES							TOTAL
	Nether- lands	France	Poland	Hungary	Yugo- slavia	Federal Republic of Germany	Others ^a (each exporting less than 1 000 kg)	
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>United States of America</i>	23 945*	15 691*	3 380*	6 809*	1 012 ^b	298 ^b	111	51 246
	27 212	13 289	3 411	6 938	675	666	112	52 303
<i>Spain</i>		3 600*	3 900					7 500
		2 400	5 300					7 700
<i>Belgium</i>	1 000	2 250*	3 200			10		6 460
	1 000	2 550	3 200			10		6 760
<i>South Africa</i>	2 275 ^b							2 275
	2 889							2 889
<i>Switzerland</i>	5	1 000				1 600		2 605
	5	1 000				1 600		2 605
<i>Portugal</i>					1 700			1 700
					1 700			1 700
<i>Others</i> (each importing less than 1 000 kg)		6						6
		5						5
TOTAL	27 225	22 547	10 480	6 809	2 712	1 908	111	71 792
	31 106	19 244	11 911	6 938	2 375	2 276	112	73 962

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year reach their destination only at the beginning of the following year.

^a Norway and the United Kingdom.

† Wherever possible, the figures have been expressed in terms of concentrate of poppy straw containing approximately 50% morphine.

^b This discrepancy is under investigation by the Board.

TABLE IX (continued)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

4. MORPHINE

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES											TOTAL
	Australia	France	Yugoslavia	Hungary	Switzerland	Poland	Netherlands	Hong Kong	United Kingdom	United States of America	Others ^a (each exporting less than 10 kg)	
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>Federal Republic of Germany</i>		3 169* 3 448	423* 500				360 359					3 952 4 307
<i>United Kingdom</i>	3 162 3 111											3 162 3 111
<i>Poland</i>	2 865 2 864											2 865 2 864
<i>Brazil</i>	95*			483*	720* 761	278* 559						998 1 898
<i>Netherlands</i>		1 037* 1 051										1 037 1 051
<i>Switzerland</i>			760* 800						1 1			761 801
<i>United States of America</i>			750 ^b									750
<i>Australia</i>				468 468					45 45			513 513
<i>Norway</i>								174* 237			3 3	177 240

<i>Canada</i>									55	10		65
									55	11		66
<i>Iran</i>					22*					*		22
					45					5	3	53
<i>South Africa</i>									15			15
									14			14
<i>Austria</i>							11					11
							11					11
<i>Pakistan</i>									11			11
									11			11
<i>Denmark</i>							11*					11
							6					6
<i>Others (each importing less than 10 kg)</i>	2			3	8		10		39		20	77
					8		12		49	1	20	95
TOTAL	6 027	4 206	1 183	468	750	278	392	174	166	10	23	13 677
	6 072	4 499	2 050	954	814	559	388	237	180	12	26	15 791

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year reach their destination only at the beginning of the following year.

^a Federal Republic of Germany, Ireland, Norway, South Africa and Sweden.

^b This discrepancy is under investigation by the Board.

TABLE IX (continued)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

5. CODEINE

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES ↓	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES																TOTAL
	United Kingdom	Australia	Netherlands	Fed. Rep. of Germany	Hungary	Italy	Yugoslavia	Denmark	United States of America	Switzerland	France	Poland	Czecho-slovakia	Belgium	Ireland	Others ^a (each exporting less than 300 kg)	
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>Federal Republic of Germany</i>	1 139* 1 102	15 15	504 504			1 874* 1 694	1 258 1 258	434 434		385 488	574 574	481* 407	148* 444		111 111	40 40	6 963 7 071
<i>United Kingdom</i>		4 575* 4 801		1	370 370		478* 333									75 109	5 498 5 614
<i>Canada</i>	3 706 3 706	1 310 1 310		22 22	37 37		296 296	74 74							148 148		5 593 5 593
<i>Denmark</i>	729* 692	222 222	645 645	812* 945	407 407	879 879				587* 445	148* 257*					185 185	4 614 4 677
<i>India</i>			444 444						1 938 1 938								2 382 2 382
<i>Turkey</i>					390* 1 788												390 1 788
<i>Yugoslavia</i>				296 296	148 148			473* 440				740 740					1 657 1 624
<i>German Dem. Rep.</i>	185 185		496 496	219 219				538 538					13 13				1 451 1 451
<i>Bulgaria</i>			907 907	221 221													1 128 1 128
<i>Mexico</i>	305 306			83 77	29* 75*			164* 74*			2* 142			346* 419		21	973 854
<i>Iran</i>	647* 143			228* 292				74* 74*		37* 74*					37* 77		949 660
<i>Sweden</i>	330* 293		203 203				35 37				142 142		37* 148			71 71	818 894
<i>Egypt</i>				148 148			355* 717										503 865
<i>Netherlands</i>								71 71		668 668						25 19	764 758

<i>Finland</i>			197 197		253 253	213* 148												663 672
<i>Switzerland</i>				192 ^b 89	94 94	37 35	296 296	37 37										656 551
<i>Malaysia</i>	588* 580			56* 49														644 629
<i>Indonesia</i>	405 405			179* 96														584 501
<i>Israel</i>			322* 504	7 7	46 46			6* 13										381 570
<i>Algeria</i>					141 141					292 299	72 72			56 56				561 568
<i>New Zealand</i>	312 315	166* 158						10 9										488 482
<i>Nigeria</i>	37 59		7*	124 ^b						333* 296								370 486
<i>Hong Kong</i>	205 205	96 96	29 29	67 67	19 19		7 7	15 14		33 41								471 478
<i>Socialist Republic of Viet Nam</i>				? 222				? 222										? 444
<i>Morocco</i>				39* 29							319* 226			55* 42				413 297
<i>Bangladesh</i>	406* 266			1*														406 267
<i>Ireland</i>	240 236		120 120				7 7	10 10										377 373
<i>Iraq</i>	357* 296																	357 296
<i>Czechoslovakia</i>								321 321										321 321
<i>Austria</i>	41* 32		209* 215	44 44	8 8					3 3								305 302
<i>Others (each importing less than 300 kg)</i>	1 535 ^c 1 580	39 39	381 424	783 ^c 848	97 4	95 96	80 25	435 489	3 2	49 51	120 ^c 309		1 1	10 ^c 22	? 74	127 47		3 754 ^c 4 011
TOTAL	11 167 ^c 10 401	6 423 6 641	4 457 4 695	3 396 ^c 3 797	2 010 3 349	3 190 2 868	2 805 2 969	2 578 2 737	1 941 1 940	1 800 1 920	1 814 ^c 1 770	1 369 1 147	198 937	467 ^c 539	296 410	523 492		44 434 ^c 46 607

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year reach their destination only at the beginning of the following year.

^a Argentina, Austria, Brazil, Japan, Mexico, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, South Africa and Hong Kong.

^b This discrepancy is under investigation by the Board.

^c Statistics incomplete.

TABLE IX (continued)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

6. ETHYLMORPHINE (DIONINE)

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES ↓	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES							TOTAL
	United Kingdom	Hungary	France	Fed. Rep. of Germany	Netherlands	Yugoslavia	Others ^a (each exporting less than 10 kg)	
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>Turkey</i>		243 *						243
<i>Sweden</i>	162 162				40 40			202 202
<i>Brazil</i>			121 * 137	57 57				178 194
<i>Iran</i>	97 *			65 64				162 64
<i>Egypt</i>	112 112							112 112
<i>Finland</i>		48 48			21 21			69 69
<i>Morocco</i>			55 * 41				3 2	58 43

<i>Venezuela</i>				34 34	19 19			53 53
<i>Cuba</i>						24 24		24 24
<i>Chile</i>	4 4			4 4			8 8	16 16
<i>Federal Republic of Germany</i>			16 16					16 16
<i>Hong Kong</i>	10 10			2 2	3 3			15 15
<i>German Democratic Republic</i>					14 14			14 14
<i>Denmark</i>	12 12							12 12
<i>Uruguay</i>				4* 12				4 12
<i>Others (each importing less than 10 kg)</i>	9 10		8 4		15 18			32 33
TOTAL	406 310	48 291	200 198	166 174	112 115	24 24	11 10	967 1 122

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year reach their destination only at the beginning of the following year.

^a Belgium and Italy.
^b Statistics incomplete.

TABLE IX (*continued*)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

7. COCA LEAVES

<i>IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES</i> ↓	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES		TOTAL
	Peru	Bolivia	
	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>United States of America</i>	417 524 385 560	64 265 ?	481 789 385 560 ^a
TOTAL	417 524 385 560	64 265 ?	481 789 385 560 ^a

^a Statistics incomplete.

TABLE IX (continued)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

8. COCAINE †

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES								TOTAL	
	Peru	United States of America	France	Fed. Rep. of Germany	United Kingdom	Switzerland	Belgium	Antigua		Others ^a (each exporting less than 10 kg)
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>Federal Republic of Germany</i>	126* 140	42 46	24 24			9 9				201 219
<i>United Kingdom</i>	46 50	141 146						10*		197 196
<i>France</i>	46 50	92 93								138 143
<i>USSR</i>			22 22	49 49						71 71
<i>Belgium</i>	60 60									60 60
<i>Canada</i>				27 25	12 12					39 37

<i>Switzerland</i>			13 13				11 11			24 24
<i>Poland</i>			17 17							17 17
<i>China</i>			? 17							? 17
<i>Australia</i>				2 2	14 14					16 16
<i>Netherlands</i>			15 15							15 15
<i>Others</i> (each importing less than 10 kg)	2 2	1	7 14	29 ^b 37	17 21	13 13	2 2		1 4	71 ^b 94
TOTAL	280 302	275 286	98 ^b 122	107 ^b 113	43 47	22 22	13 13	10	1 4	849 ^b 909

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year reach their destination only at the beginning of the following year.

† Including cocaine contained in crude cocaine.

^a Netherlands and Spain.

^b Statistics incomplete.

TABLE IX (continued)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

9. PETHIDINE

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES ↓	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES										TOTAL
	United Kingdom	Fed. Rep. of Germany	Switzerland	Hungary	United States of America	Ireland	France	German Dem. Rep.	South Africa	Others ^a (each exporting less than 20 kg)	
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>Canada</i>	507 507	391 391									898 898
<i>India</i>	625* 586									8	633 586
<i>Hungary</i>	342* 170	87 87									429 257
<i>France</i>	306 309										306 309
<i>Australia</i>	66 66	143* 160									209 226
<i>Brazil</i>	104 104	70* 113									174 217
<i>China</i>		? 174									? 174
<i>Pakistan</i>	138 138									3 2	141 140
<i>Romania</i>	130 130										130 130
<i>Poland</i>				104 104				24 23			128 127
<i>Switzerland</i>		119 121									119 121
<i>Denmark</i>		108 108									108 108
<i>Argentina</i>	87* 43										87 43
<i>Italy</i>			43* 87								43 87
<i>Republic of Korea</i>	69 69				6 ^b 6						69 75

<i>Ireland</i>	70* 66										70 66
<i>South Africa</i>	69 ^b 26										69 26
<i>Bangladesh</i>	57* 39		6* 12								63 51
<i>Sweden</i>	54* 33										54 33
<i>Norway</i>	52 52										52 52
<i>Yugoslavia</i>	44* 44	9 9									9 53
<i>Austria</i>		51 49									51 49
<i>Colombia</i>	44 44										44 44
<i>Iran</i>	37* 37					7 7					44 7
<i>Finland</i>		43 43									43 43
<i>Greece</i>	43 43										43 43
<i>Belgium</i>		20 20					20 23				40 43
<i>Nigeria</i>	15 16					17 17			2 2		34 35
<i>Portugal</i>	21 30	5 5									26 35
<i>Philippines</i>					33 33						33 33
<i>Malaysia</i>	18 18	13 13									31 31
<i>New Zealand</i>	8* 24										28 24
<i>Venezuela</i>			2 2		19 19		5 5				26 26
<i>Ghana</i>	? 26										? 26
<i>Hong Kong</i>	8 8					4 4			10 10		22 22
<i>Syria</i>	7 7						13*				20 7
<i>Others (each importing less than 20 kg)</i>	122 ^c 174	52 54	30 44	? 19	42 53	37 41	26 37		15 22	9 14	333 ^c 458
TOTAL	3 019 ^c 2 772	1 111 1 347	81 145	104 ^c 123	94 111	65 69	64 65	24 23	15 22	32 28	4 607 ^c 4 705

* Discrepancy assumed to be due to the fact that quantities exported at the end of the year reach their destination only at the beginning of the following year.

^a Australia, Barbados, Belgium, Denmark, Israel, Netherlands and Portugal.

^b This discrepancy is under investigation by the Board.

^c Statistics incomplete.

TABLE IX (concluded)

(See explanatory note, page 73)

10. METHADONE

IMPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES ↓	EXPORTING COUNTRIES OR NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES				TOTAL
	Switzer- land	United Kingdom	Spain	Others ^a (each exporting less than 5 kg)	
	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>Hong Kong</i>	54 54	51 50			105 104
<i>Australia</i>		40 40			40 40
<i>Denmark</i>	23 23				23 23
<i>Italy</i>	15 15	7 7			22 22
<i>Thailand</i>	15 15				15 15
<i>Canada</i>	9 9				9 9
<i>New Zealand</i>	5 5	1 1			6 6
<i>Sweden</i>	6 6				6 6
<i>Belgium</i>		5 5			5 5
<i>Bolivia</i>			5 4		5 4
<i>Others</i> (each importing less than 5 kg)	7 11	5		2 2	9 18
TOTAL	134 138	104 108	5 4	2 2	245 252

^a Netherlands.

TABLE X. — SEIZURES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS *
1977

COUNTRY (in alphabetical order)	SUBSTANCE	SEIZURES		
		effected	destroyed ^a	released for licit use ^a
		Kg	Kg	Kg
AFGHANISTAN	Opium	13 500		
ALGERIA	Cannabis	18	18	
	Cannabis resin	400	400	
ARGENTINA	Cannabis	134	134	
	Coca leaves	12 384	12 384	
	Cocaine	10		
AUSTRALIA	Cannabis	5 503	5 503	
	Cannabis resin	304	304	
	Heroin	21	21	
	Opium	4	4	
AUSTRIA	Cannabis	591		
	Cannabis resin	858		
	Heroin	6		
BAHAMAS	Cannabis	83 636	83 636	
	Cannabis resin	2 032	2 032	
	Cocaine	31	31	
BAHRAIN	Cannabis resin	15	15	
	Opium	6	6	
BANGLADESH ^b	Cannabis	481		
BARBADOS	Cannabis	1	1	
BELGIUM	Cannabis	404		
	Cannabis resin	362		
	Cocaine	2		
	Heroin	65		
	Morphine	34		
BOLIVIA	Cannabis	6	6	
	Coca leaves	12 320	12 320	
	Cocaine	211	211	
BRAZIL	Cannabis	91 206 ^b		
	Cocaine	37	37	
BULGARIA	Cannabis	6 995	5 934	
BURMA	Cannabis	400	400	
	Heroin	72	72	
	Morphine	29		
	Opium	4 780		29
CAMEROON	Cannabis	71		4 915
CANADA	Cannabis	6 656	6 656	
	Cannabis resin	2 665	2 665	
	Cocaine	26	26	
	Heroin	9	9	
	Hydrocodone	1	1	
	Opium	4	4	

* Additional information on narcotic drugs seized in the illicit traffic is supplied by Governments to the Secretary-General of the United Nations and published in United Nations documents series E/IT and E/NS/Summary.

^a These figures may include quantities seized during previous years.

^b Figures taken from the annual report sent to the Secretary-General of the United Nations on the working of the international treaties on narcotic drugs.

TABLE X. — SEIZURES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS * (continued)
1977

COUNTRY (in alphabetical order)	SUBSTANCE	SEIZURES		
		effected	destroyed ^a	released for licit use ^a
		Kg	Kg	Kg
CHILE	Cannabis	2 440	1 303	
	Cocaine	33	25	
COLOMBIA	Cannabis	206 912	206 912	
	Coca leaves	37	37	
	Cocaine	718	718	
CUBA	Cannabis	413 890		
	Cocaine	11		
CYPRUS	Cannabis resin	135 ^b		
DENMARK	Cannabis resin	474	474	
	Heroin	6		
	Morphine	2	2	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Cannabis	3		
ECUADOR	Cannabis	159	159	
	Cocaine	236	236	
EGYPT	Cannabis	24 196	13 315	
	Opium	980		
FINLAND	Cannabis resin	18		1
FRANCE	Cannabis	1 209		
	Cannabis resin	3 568 ^c		
	Cocaine	6		
	Heroin	84		
	Morphine	4		
	Opium	11		
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	Cannabis resin	12	12	
	Opium	1		
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF	Cannabis	9 821	9 821	
	Cocaine	6	6	
	Heroin	53	53	
	Morphine	67	4	63
	Opium	32	20	12
GREECE	Cannabis resin	20 189	20 189	
	Cocaine	1	1	
	Heroin	3	3	
GRENADA	Cannabis	1	1	
HUNGARY	Cannabis	4	4	
INDIA	Cannabis	3 882	98	
	Cannabis resin	2 065	105	
	Morphine	1		
	Opium	4 500	517	
INDONESIA	Opium	11		11

* Additional information on narcotic drugs seized in the illicit traffic is supplied by Governments to the Secretary-General of the United Nations and published in United Nations documents series E/IT and E/NS/Summary.

^a These figures may include quantities seized during previous years.

^b Including 24 kg of liquid cannabis.

^c Including 93 kg of liquid cannabis.

TABLE X. — SEIZURES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS* (continued)
1977

COUNTRY (in alphabetical order)	SUBSTANCE	SEIZURES		
		effected	destroyed ^a	released for licit use ^a
		Kg	Kg	Kg
IRAN	Cannabis		2642	
	Cannabis resin	1 271		
	Heroin	91		
	Morphine	65	150	
	Opium	6 467	217	6 467
IRAQ	Cannabis	2	2	
IRELAND	Cannabis	3	3	
	Cannabis resin	9	9	
ISRAEL	Cannabis resin	119		40
	Opium	2		
ITALY	Cannabis	52		
	Cannabis resin	3 071	57	27
	Cocaine	8		
	Heroin	63		
	Opium	4	9	
JAPAN	Cannabis	123	123	
	Cannabis resin	1	1	
	Heroin	5		
JORDAN	Cannabis	280	280	
	Opium	16	16	
KENYA	Cannabis resin	8 095	8 095	
KUWAIT	Cannabis resin	78		
	Opium	2		
LEBANON	Cannabis	14 570		
	Cannabis resin	96		
	Cocaine	4		
	Opium	9		
LUXEMBOURG	Cannabis	39	39	
	Cannabis resin	74	74	
MADAGASCAR	Cannabis	491	491	
MALAWI	Cannabis	692	692	
MALAYSIA	Cannabis	206	206	
	Heroin	121	121	
	Morphine	114	114	
	Opium	671	671	
MAURITIUS	Cannabis	6	6	
MEXICO	Cannabis	1 082 332	1 082 332	
	Cocaine	271	271	
	Heroin	283	283	
	Morphine	3	3	
	Opium	226	226	

* Additional information on narcotic drugs seized in the illicit traffic is supplied by Governments to the Secretary-General of the United Nations and published in United Nations documents series E/IT and E/NS/Summary.

^a These figures may include quantities seized during previous years.

TABLE X. — SEIZURES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS * (continued)
1977

COUNTRY (in alphabetical order)	SUBSTANCE	SEIZURES		
		effected	destroyed ^a	released for licit use ^a
		Kg	Kg	Kg
MOROCCO	Cannabis	902 254	902 254	
NETHERLANDS	Cannabis	1 539		
	Cannabis resin	22 916 ^c		
	Cocaine	1		
	Heroin	195		
	Morphine	2		
	Opium	5		
NEW ZEALAND	Cannabis	344		
NIGER	Cannabis	5	7	
NORWAY	Cannabis	54	54	
PANAMA	Cannabis	396	539	
	Cocaine	90	103	
PARAGUAY	Cannabis	792		
PERU ^b	Cannabis	1 272		
	Cocaine	1 429		
	Opium	1		
PHILIPPINES	Cannabis	157	117	
	Morphine	1		
POLAND	Cannabis	2		2
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	Cannabis	115 ^b		
	Codeine	1	1	
ROMANIA	Cannabis resin	123	123	
SINGAPORE	Cannabis	10	7	2
	Heroin	10	4	6
	Morphine	1	1	
	Opium	225	27	167
SOUTH AFRICA	Cannabis	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	3
SURINAM	Cannabis	200	200	
SWAZILAND	Cannabis	77 712	77 712	
SWEDEN	Cannabis resin	657	657	
	Heroin	1	1	
SWITZERLAND	Cannabis	219	219	
	Cannabis resin	277 ^e	277	
	Cocaine	9	9	
	Heroin	17	17	
	Opium	5	5	
SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC ^b	Cannabis	5 508		
	Opium	18		

* Additional information on narcotic drugs seized in the illicit traffic is supplied by Governments to the Secretary-General of the United Nations and published in United Nations documents series E/IT and E/NS/Summary.

^a These figures may include quantities seized during previous years.

^b Figures taken from the annual report sent to the Secretary-General of the United Nations on the working of the international treaties on narcotic drugs.

^c Including 88 kg of liquid cannabis.

^d The South African authorities have informed the Board that 221 818 kg of cannabis plants were seized and destroyed.

^e Including 7 kg of liquid cannabis.

TABLE X. — SEIZURES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS * (continued)
1977

COUNTRY (in alphabetical order)	SUBSTANCE	SEIZURES		
		effected	destroyed ^a	released for licit use ^a
		Kg	Kg	Kg
THAILAND	Cannabis	83 951 ^b		
	Heroin	427		
	Morphine	184		
	Opium	1 185		
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	Cannabis	357	357	
TUNISIA	Cannabis	1		
TURKEY	Cannabis	7 685	3 152	
	Morphine	32		
	Opium	29		36
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Cannabis	969 173	124 113	
	Cannabis resin	11 399	464	269
	Cocaine	738	280	
	Codeine		2	
	Heroin	402	285	
	Morphine		3	
	Opium	44	308	
	Pethidine		1	
VENEZUELA	Cannabis	1 056		
	Cocaine	20		
YUGOSLAVIA	Cannabis	274	274	
	Cannabis resin	3 262	3 262	
	Opium	5	5	

* Additional information on narcotic drugs seized in the illicit traffic is supplied by Governments to the Secretary-General of the United Nations and published in United Nations documents series E/IT and E/NS/Summary.

^a These figures may include quantities seized during previous years.

^b Figures taken from the annual report sent to the Secretary-General of the United Nations on the working of the international treaties on narcotic drugs.

TABLE X. — SEIZURES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS * (concluded)
1977

NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES (in alphabetical order)	SUBSTANCE	SEIZURES		
		effected	destroyed ^a	released for licit use ^a
		Kg	Kg	Kg
<i>United Kingdom:</i>				
BELIZE	Cannabis	464 ^b		
BERMUDA	Cannabis	433	363	
GIBRALTAR	Cannabis	6	6	
HONG KONG	Cannabis	12	17	
	Cannabis resin	7	26	
	Heroin	179	29	
	Morphine	98		237
	Opium	146	92	3 814
ST. VINCENT	Cannabis	1	1	
TURKS AND CAICOS ^b	Cannabis	453		
VIRGIN ISLANDS	Cannabis	50 ^b		
TOTAL	Cannabis	4 020 005 ^c	2 538 204 ^c	7
	Cannabis resin	76 457 ^d	31 146	337
	Coca leaves	24 741	24 741	
	Cocaine	3 898	1 964	
	Codeine	1	3	
	Heroin	2 113	898	6
	Hydrocodone	1	1	
	Morphine	637	277	329
	Opium	32 889	2 127	15 422
	Pethidine		1	

* Additional information on narcotic drugs seized in the illicit traffic is supplied by Governments to the Secretary-General of the United Nations and published in United Nations documents series E/IT and E/NS/Summary.

^a These figures may include quantities seized during previous years.

^b Figures taken from the annual report sent to the Secretary-General of the United Nations on the working of the international treaties on narcotic drugs.

^c In addition 221 818 kg of cannabis plants were seized and destroyed in South Africa.

^d Including 212 kg of liquid cannabis.

ANNEX C

MAXIMUM LEVELS OF OPIUM STOCKS

In document INCB/39 (November 1977) the Board published the maximum opium stocks which States authorized to produce opium for export and States permitting the manufacture of opium alkaloids may hold on 31 December 1978 under the terms of the 1953 Protocol.

The Board was unable at that time to calculate the

quantities which the other States may hold at that date since the statistics for 1977 were not then available. Each of these "consuming States" is authorized to hold in stock on 31 December 1978 a quantity of opium which must not exceed the sum of the quantities it consumed in the years 1973 to 1977. These maximum stocks are shown in the following table.

Maximum quantities of opium stocks which States may hold on 31 December 1978

*States other than those listed in article 6, paragraph 2 (a),
of the 1953 Protocol and those permitting the manufacture of opium alkaloids
("consuming States")*

COUNTRIES

	<i>Kilograms</i>		<i>Kilograms</i>
Afghanistan, Republic of	7	El Salvador	31
Albania	*	Equatorial Guinea	*
Algeria	111	Ethiopia	*
Andorra	*	Fiji	32
Angola	*	Gabon	**
Austria	91	Gambia	0
Bahamas	0	Ghana	*
Bahrain	0	Grenada	0
Bangladesh	*	Guatemala	41
Barbados	0	Guinea	0
Benin	*	Guinea Bissau	0
Bolivia	0	Guyana	29
Botswana	*	Haiti	9
Burundi	51	Honduras	1
Cameroon	5	Iceland	45
Canada	685	Indonesia	2 083
Cape Verde	*	Iraq	291
Central African Empire	0	Ireland	29
Chad	0	Israel	278
Chile	20	Ivory Coast	0
Colombia	81	Jamaica	*
Comoros	*	Jordan	0
Costa Rica	61	Kenya	144
Cuba	200	Kuwait	12
Cyprus	4	Lao People's Democratic Rep.	*
Democratic Kampuchea	*	Lebanon	*
Democratic People's Rep. of Korea	**	Lesotho	*
Democratic Yemen	*	Liberia	*
Djibouti	*	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	0
Dominican Republic	178	Luxembourg	4
Ecuador	3	Madagascar	157
Egypt	343	Malawi	*

* The Board does not possess the complete data required for computing the stock (paragraph 1 (c) of article 5 of the 1953 Protocol).

** The Board does not possess the data required for computing the stock (paragraph 1 (c) of article 5 of the 1953 Protocol).

<i>Kilograms</i>		<i>Kilograms</i>	
Malaysia	59	Sao Tome and Principe	0
Maldives	*	Saudi Arabia	*
Mali	16	Senegal	*
Malta	0	Seychelles	0
Mauritania	*	Sierra Leone	*
Mauritius	64	Singapore	34
Mexico	242	Socialist Republic of Viet Nam	*
Mongolia	**	Somalia	*
Morocco	467	Sri Lanka	685
Mozambique	7	Sudan	*
Nauru	0	Surinam	21
Nepal	*	Swaziland	47
New Zealand	434	Syrian Arab Republic	0
Nicaragua	0	Thailand	4 537
Niger	2	Togo	19
Nigeria	18	Tonga	0
Oman	0	Trinidad and Tobago	2
Pakistan	11 130	Tunisia	157
Panama	37	Uganda	234
Papua New Guinea	62	United Arab Emirates	6
Paraguay	**	United Republic of Tanzania	46
People's Republic of the Congo	*	Upper Volta	*
Peru	*	Uruguay	*
Philippines	113	Venezuela	119
Qatar	0	Western Samoa	32
Republic of Korea	54	Yemen	0
Republic of Zaire	143	Zambia	*
Rwanda	1		

NON-METROPOLITAN TERRITORIES

<i>Kilogram</i>		<i>Kilograms</i>	
Condominium:		United Kingdom:	
Anglo-French New Hebrides	0	Anguilla	0
Australia:		Antigua	*
Christmas Island	0	Ascension Island	0
Cocos (Keeling) Islands	0	Belize	*
Norfolk Island	0	Bermuda	0
France:		Brunei	0
French Polynesia	7	Cayman Islands	0
New Caledonia	1	Dominica	0
Wallis and Futuna	0	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)	0
Netherlands:		Gibraltar	0
Netherlands Antilles	*	Gilbert Islands	0
New Zealand:		Hong Kong	225
Cook Islands	*	Montserrat	0
Portugal:		Solomon Islands	0
Macau	1	Southern Rhodesia	*
Portuguese Timor	*	St. Helena	0
		St. Kitts-Nevis	0
		St. Lucia	*
		St. Vincent	0
		Tristan da Cunha	*
		Turks and Caicos	*
		Tuvalu	0
		Virgin Islands	0
		United States of America:	
		Pacific Islands	0

* The Board does not possess the complete data required for computing the stock (paragraph 1 (c) of article 5 of the 1953 Protocol).

** The Board does not possess the data required for computing the stock (paragraph 1 (c) of article 5 of the 1953 Protocol).

In accordance with the procedure laid down in article 5 of the 1953 Protocol, the Board has already called for the data required for calculation of the maximum quantities which may be held in stock on 31 December 1979 in States authorized to produce opium for export and in States permitting the manufacture of opium alkaloids. The maximum quantities in question are shown in the following tables:

Maximum quantities of opium stocks which States may hold on 31 December 1979

States authorized to produce opium for export (article 6, paragraph 2 (a), of the 1953 Protocol)

	<i>Kilograms</i>
Bulgaria	45 629*
Greece ^a	20***
India	2 622 543**
Iran	605 871***
Turkey	735 243**
USSR	833 744***
Yugoslavia	33 276***

* Computed by reference to base years chosen by the Board in virtue of the authority conferred on it by the Government of the country concerned.

** Computed by reference to base years indicated by the Government of the country concerned.

*** Computed by reference to base years chosen by the Board under article 5, paragraph 3 (d), of the 1953 Protocol.

^a Greece has discontinued opium production. If maximum stocks were computed according to the rules applicable to "consuming countries" (article 5, paragraph 1 (c) of the 1953 Protocol), the maximum stocks Greece would be authorized to hold on 31 December 1979 would be equal to consumption in the preceding five years—i.e. 85 kg plus the quantities consumed in 1978.

States permitting the manufacture of opium alkaloids other than those listed in article 6, paragraph 2 (a), of the 1953 Protocol

	<i>Kilograms</i>
Argentina	32 000*
Australia	800*
Belgium	100 000*
Brazil	1 800**
Burma	40 000**
China, People's Republic of	***
Czechoslovakia	60**
Denmark	500**
Finland	400*
France	210 000*
German Democratic Republic	120*
Germany, Federal Republic of	180 000*
Hungary	7 000**
Italy	150 000**
Japan	108 110*
Netherlands	41 000*
Norway	60 000**
Poland	30 000**
Portugal	25 000*
Romania	200**
South Africa	1 500*
Spain	150 000**
Sweden	500*
Switzerland	40 000*
United Kingdom	604 800*
United States of America	824 365*

* Determined on the basis of information furnished by the Government of the country concerned.

** Determined by the Board in accordance with its authority under article 5, paragraph 3 (d), of the 1953 Protocol.

*** The Board does not possess the data required for determining the maximum opium stock that may be held in the People's Republic of China on 31 December 1979.

كيفية الحصول على منشورات الأمم المتحدة

يمكن الحصول على منشورات الأمم المتحدة من المكتبات ودور التوزيع في جميع أنحاء العالم . استعلم عنها من المكتبة التي تتعامل معها أو اكتب إلى : الأمم المتحدة ، قسم البيع في نيويورك أو في جنيف .

如何获取联合国出版物

联合国出版物在全世界各地的书店和经售处均有发售。请向书店询问或写信到纽约或日内瓦的联合国销售组。

HOW TO OBTAIN UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATIONS

United Nations publications may be obtained from bookstores and distributors throughout the world. Consult your bookstore or write to: United Nations, Sales Section, New York or Geneva.

COMMENT SE PROCURER LES PUBLICATIONS DES NATIONS UNIES

Les publications des Nations Unies sont en vente dans les librairies et les agences dépositaires du monde entier. Informez-vous auprès de votre libraire ou adressez-vous à : Nations Unies, Section des ventes, New York ou Genève.

КАК ПОЛУЧИТЬ ИЗДАНИЯ ОРГАНИЗАЦИИ ОБЪЕДИНЕННЫХ НАЦИЙ

Издания Организации Объединенных Наций можно купить в книжных магазинах и агентствах во всех районах мира. Наводите справки об изданиях в вашем книжном магазине или пишите по адресу: Организация Объединенных Наций, Секция по продаже изданий, Нью-Йорк или Женева.

COMO CONSEGUIR PUBLICACIONES DE LAS NACIONES UNIDAS

Las publicaciones de las Naciones Unidas están en venta en librerías y casas distribuidoras en todas partes del mundo. Consulte a su librero o diríjase a: Naciones Unidas, Sección de Ventas, Nueva York o Ginebra.
